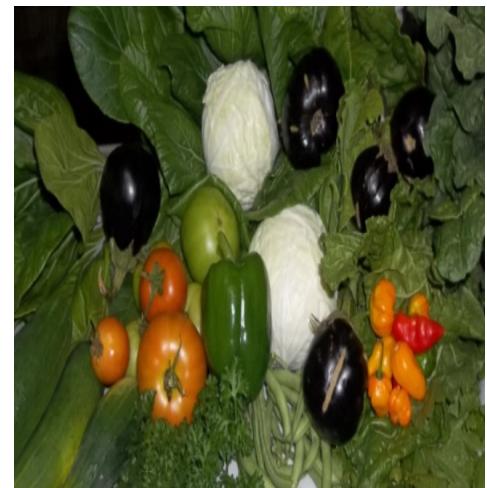


THE CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE OF SAINT LUCIA



# ANNUAL STATISTICAL DIGEST



2013

## **FOREWORD**

This Digest contains tables of the main Social and Economic Statistics of Saint Lucia.

The purpose of this publication is to provide data to Business Organizations, Researchers, Government Departments and the general public on the economic and social trends of the Island. The Department gratefully acknowledges the contribution of all data suppliers.

Notification of errors and omissions is welcome.

Director of Statistics

## **EXPLANATORY NOTES AND SYMBOLS**

**Peremptory Imprisonment** is a term of imprisonment that does not carry an alternative fine, compensation or public service.

**H.M.P. (On Her Majesty's Pleasure)** is the legal order to detain an individual in safe custody after he or she has been indicted for an offence and where such person was found to have been insane at the time of committing the said offence.

...	Data Not Available
-	Magnitude Zero or Negligible
R	Revised
E	Estimated
P	Preliminary
PJ	Projected

**ALL MONETARY UNITS ARE IN EASTERN CARIBBEAN DOLLARS.  
The Rate of Exchange is fixed at US \$1.00 = EC \$2.7169**

DASGS	-	Division of Arts, Science and General Studies
DTEMS	-	Division of Technical Education and Management Studies
DTEEA	-	Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration
DAGRI	-	Division of Agriculture
ALV	-	A – Level Programme
ASD	-	Associate Degree Programme

**Note:** This Digest contains annual statistics for the year 2011 and that which was available for 2012.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Foreword.....	I
<b>EXPLANATORY NOTES &amp; SYMBOLS .....</b>	<b>II</b>
List of charts .....	XIV
Conversion coefficients .....	XV
St. Lucia Selected Indicators .....	1 - 2
<b>AREA AND LOCATION</b>	
Area and Population Density by District, 2008 - 2012 .....	3

### TABLES

#### **SECTION I METEOROLOGY**

1.1 A	Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Millimetres) 2008 – 2012 .....	5 - 9
1.1 B	Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Inches) 2008 – 2012 .....	10 – 14
1.2	Selected Indicators – Meteorology 2005 – 2008 .....	15 – 16

#### **SECTION II POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS**

2.1	Census Population of Saint Lucia, 1843 – 2010 .....	17
2.2	Estimated Mid-Year Population by District, 2009 – 2013 .....	17
2.3	Revised Estimated Mid-Year Population by Sex and Five Year Age Groups, 2009 – 2013 .....	18 – 19

## TABLES

2.4	Population Estimates, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces, 2009 – 2013 .....	21
2.5	Registered Births, Deaths and Mid-Year Population, 1971 – 2013 .....	24
2.6	Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Groups, 2005, 2006, 2012 & 2013 .....	25 - 26
2.7	Births by Parity and Age of Mother, 2007, 2008, 2011, & 2012 .....	27 – 30
2.8 A	Selected Life Table Functions (Male), 2005 - 2006.....	31
2.8 B	Selected Life Table Functions (Female), 2005 - 2006....	32

## SECTION III HEALTH

3.1	Number of Hospitals/Institutions by Bed Capacity, Admissions and Discharges, 2009 - 2013.....	33
3.2	Number of Registered Doctors, Dentists and Nurses, 2009 – 2013 .....	33
3.3	Reported Cases of Communicable/Notifiable Diseases, 2003 - 2013 .....	34 – 35
3.4	Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause, 2004 – 2006 .....	37 - 38
3.5	Number of Deaths by Cause/Groups, 2002 - 2006 .....	39 – 41

## SECTION IV LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

4.1	Employment by Industry, 2001 and 2010 .....	42
4.2	Employment by Sex and Industry, 2008 .....	42

## TABLES

4.3	Employment by Industry and District, 2001 and 2010 .....	44 - 45
4.4	Unemployment Rates by Age and Sex, 2007 – 2009 ...	46
4.5	Labour Force Participation Rates by Age and Sex, 2007 - 2009 .....	47
4.6	Labour Force by Age and Sex, 2007 – 2009 .....	48

## **SECTION V AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY**

5.1	Marketed Production of Cocoa, Quantity and Value, 1991 – 2013 .....	49
5.2	Livestock Slaughtered, 2001 – 2013 .....	49
5.3	Available Supply of Table Eggs, Production and Imports, 2002 – 2013 .....	50
5.4	Estimated Fish Landings, 2002 – 2013 .....	50
5.5	Exports of Fresh Agricultural Produce, Quantity and Value, 2009 – 2013 .....	51

## **SECTION VI INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION**

6.1	Production of Major Industrial Commodities, 2009 – 2013 .....	52
6.2	Electricity Generation and Distribution, 2009 – 2013 .....	53
6.3	Water Production and Consumption, 1998 - 2013 .....	54

TABLE PAGE

**SECTION VII CONSTRUCTION**

7.1	Building Plans Approved by Type of Building and District, 2003 – 2007 .....	55 - 59
7.2	Building Plans Approved for New Residential Buildings By Floor Area and District, 2003 – 2007 .....	60 – 64
7.3	Building Plans Approved showing Gross Floor Area, 2002 – 2007.....	65 – 66
7.4	Estimated Building Costs per Square Foot, 2006 .....	67
7.5	Imports of Selected Construction Materials, Quantity and Value, 2009 – 2012 .....	68

**SECTION VIII TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION**

8.1	Number of New Vehicles Registered by Type, 2009 – 2013 .....	69
8.2	Road Accidents Reported, 2008 – 2013 .....	70 – 75
8.3	Air Traffic: Aircraft Movements, 2011 – 2013 .....	77
8.4	Ships Entering Saint Lucia's Ports Showing Registered Tonnage, 2009 .....	78
8.5	Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Month, 2009 - 2013 .....	79
8.6	Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Port, 2009 – 2013 .....	79

TABLE PAGE

**SECTION IX TOURISM AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT**

9.1	Tourist Arrivals by Air and Sea by Country of Residence, 2009 - 2013 .....	80
9.2	Monthly Visitor Arrivals, 2009 - 2013.....	81
9.3	Cruise Ship Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2009 - 2013.....	83
9.4	Cruise Ship Calls by Month, 2009 - 2013.....	84
9.5	Yacht Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2009 – 2013 .....	85

**SECTION X OVERSEAS TRADE**

10.1	Imports, Exports and Balance of Trade, 1996 – 2013 .....	86
10.2	Value of Domestic Exports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2009 – 2013 .....	88
10.3	Value of Imports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2009 – 2013 .....	89
10.4	Value of Imports, Domestic Exports and Re- Exports by SITC Sections and Divisions, 2011 – 2013 .....	90 – 96
10.5	Exports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2009 – 2013 .....	97
10.6	Imports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2009 – 2013 .....	98-100

**SECTION XI NATIONAL ACCOUNTS**

11.1	Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Current Prices, 2009 – 2013 .....	101
------	---	-----

TABLE PAGE

11.2	Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Constant Price, 2009 – 2013 .....	102
11.3	Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 2009 – 2013 .....	104
11.4	Balance of Payments 2009 – 2013 .....	105 – 107

**SECTION XII PRICES**

12.1A	Consumer Price Index, 1992 – 2000 .....	108
12.1 A	Consumer Price Index, 2001 - 2013 .....	109
12.1 B	Consumer Price Index, 2009 – 2013 .....	110 - 114
12.2	Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities In Castries, 2010 – 2013 .....	116

**SECTION XI BANKING AND FINANCE**

13.1	Commercial Banks' Liabilities, 2009 – 2013 .....	117
13.2	Commercial Banks' Assets, 2009 – 2013 .....	118
13.3	Sectional Distribution of Commercial Banks' Credit, 2006 – 2010 .....	119-120
13.4	Commercial Banks: Total Deposits by Depositors, 2009 – 2013 .....	121
13.5	Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances by Borrower, 2009 – 2013 .....	122
13.6	Commercial Banks: Overdrafts and Loans by Maturity, 1990 – 2013 .....	123

## TABLE PAGE

13.7	Commercial Banks: Selected Interest Rates, 2009 – 2013 .....	124
13.8 A	Detailed Money Survey, 2009 – 2013 .....	125 - 126
13.8 B	Money Supply, 2009 – 2013 .....	127
13.9	Value of Money and Postal Orders Issued and Paid, 1992 - 2013 .....	128

## **SECTION XIV PUBLIC FINANCE**

14.1	Central Government Expenditure, 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	129
14.2	Central Government Revenue, 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	130
14.3	Number of Returns, Assessments, Taxable Income and Tax Assessed, 2003 - 2007 .....	133
14.4	National Insurance Scheme: Benefits Paid by Type and Number, 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	134
14.5	National Insurance Scheme: Benefit Expenditure by Type and Value, 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	134
14.6	Contribution Income Paid into the N.I.C. by Industrial Classification, 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	135
14.7	Contributing Employers by Industrial Classification, 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	136

## **SECTION XV EDUCATION**

15.1	Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers by Type of Institution 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	137
------	--	-----

TABLE PAGE

15.2	Number of Pupils in Primary School by Age Sex and Educational Standard, 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	138 – 142
15.3	Number of Pupils in Primary School by Age and Grade, 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	143
15.4	Secondary Schools Ranked According to enrollment, 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	144– 146
15.5	Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College Division, Age and Sex, 2006/07 – 2012/13 .....	147
15.6A	CXC (General) Entries and Results by Subject, 2008 - 2013 .....	148 – 149
15.6B	Cambridge Advance Level Education Pass Rate, 2005 - 2013 .....	150
15.7	Total Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	151
15.8	Male Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	151
15.9	Female Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	151
15.10	Total Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	152
15.11	Male Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	152
15.12	Female Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2008/2009 – 2012/2013 .....	152
15.13	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1999 – 2013 .....	153

## TABLE PAGE

15.14	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who scored at or above The National Mean 1999 – 2013 .....	153
15.15	Comparison of transition Rates for Primary to Form one at the Secondary Level, between Students Who Sat CEE* and Students enrolled in Grade six, 1996/97 – 2012/13 .....	154

## SECTION XVI JUSTICE

16.1	Persons Committed to Prisons by Type of Committal, 1992 – 2013 .....	155
16.2	Persons Sentenced to Death or Committed to Penal Imprisonment by Length of Sentence, 1992 – 2013 ....	156
16.4	Crimes Statistics, 2009 - 2013 .....	157 -213

## SECTION XVII MISCELLANEOUS

17.1	Results of Parliamentary Elections, 1961 – 2011 .....	214
17.2	Results of Parliamentary Elections by Party, 1961 – 2011 .....	215
17.3	Library Statistics, 2005 – 2013 .....	216
17.4	Number of Radio Stations, TV Stations, Newspapers and Cinemas, 2009 – 2013 .....	217

## **SECTION XVIII POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS**

### **SELECTED TABLES FROM POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS – 2001 - With Comparative Data from Previous Censuses -**

#### **TABLE PAGE**

18.1	Distribution of Households by Size, 2001 and 2010 .....	218
18.2	Religious Affiliation of Population, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	219
18.3	Distribution of Households by Material of Outer Walls, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001, and 2010.....	220
18.4	Distribution of Households by Year of Construction, Before 1980 – 2010 .....	220
18.5	Distribution of Dwellings by Toilet Facilities and District, 2001 and 2010 .....	221
18.6	Distribution of Households by Toilet Facilities 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	221
18.7	Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting and District, 2001 and 2010.....	222
18.8	Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting 1991, 2001 and 2010 .....	222
18.9	Distribution of Households by Type of Tenure, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	223
18.10	Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 2001 and 2010 .....	223
18.11A	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2001 .....	224
18.11B	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2010 .....	225

**TABLE PAGE**

18.11C	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	226
18.12	Distribution of Households by Fuel Used for Cooking, and District, 2001 and 2010 .....	227
18.13	Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 1991, 2001 and 2010 .....	227

## **LIST OF CHARTS**

### FIGURE PAGE

I	Map of Saint Lucia Showing Administrative Districts and Dot Density by District and Area .....	4
2	Map of Saint Lucia Showing Population by District and Sex, 2009 .....	20
3	Graph showing Death Rate and Birth Rate, 2003 – 2007 .....	22
4	Graph showing Infant Mortality Rate, 2003 – 2007 .....	23
5	Graph showing Employment by Industry and Sex, 2008 .....	43
6	Graph showing Traffic Accident Statistics, 2005 – 2009 .....	76
7	Pie Chart showing Visitor Arrivals, 2005 – 2009 .....	82
8	Area graph showing Overall Balance of Visible Trade, 2005 – 2009 .....	87
9	Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, 2005 – 2009 .....	103
10	Consumer Price Index – Selected Groups, 2001 – 2009 .....	115
11	Central Government Current Expenditure, 2005 – 2009 .....	131
12	Central Government Current Revenue, 2005 – 2009 .....	132

## CONVERSION COEFFICIENTS BETWEEN THE IMPERIAL SYSTEM AND THE METRIC SYSTEM

	<b>IMPERIAL</b>	<b>METRIC</b>
<b><u>LENGTH</u></b>		
1 inch	2.540 cm	
0.39370 inch	1 cm	
1 Yard	0.91440 m	
1.094 Yards	1 m	
1 Mile	1.609 km	
0.6214 Miles	1 km	
<b><u>AREA</u></b>		
1 Sq. Foot	0.093 Sq. m	
10.6 Sq. Ft.	1 Sq. m	
1 Acre	0.405 ha.	
2.471 Acres	1 ha.	
1 Sq. Ft.	2.59 Sq. km	
0.386 Sq. Miles	1 Sq. km	
<b><u>VOLUME</u></b>		
1 Pint	0.568 Litres	
1.76 Pints	1 Litre	
1 Gallon	4.546 Litres	
0.220 Gallons	1 Litre	
1 Cu. Ft.	0.028 Cu. M	
35.31 Cu. Ft.	1 Cu. M	
<b><u>WEIGHT</u></b>		
1 Lb.	0.4536 Kg.	
2.205 Lb.	1 Kg.	
1 Long Ton	1016 Kg.	
1 Short Ton	907.185 Kg.	
0.9842 Long Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)	
1.102322 Short Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)	
<b><u>TEMPERATURE</u></b>	Conversion from °F to °C: Subtract 32 then divide by 1.8	Conversion from °C To °F: Multiply by 1.8, then Add 32

## SELECTED INDICATORS

**2009 – 2013**

	<b>UNIT</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>
Population (mid-year)	Thousands	164.7	165.8	167.4	169.1	170.7
Live Births	No.	2,192	1,876	2,001	2,006	2,175
Deaths	No.	954	963	1,109	1,184	1,113
Population Density (per sq. mile)	No.	792	796	805	813	...
Imports C.I.F.	000'EC\$	1,405,108	1,801,416	1,905,497	1,840,474	2,396,887
Imports from CARICOM	000'EC\$	70,892	85,857	76,080	79,315	74,222
Exports F.O.B.	000'EC\$	682,551	640,600	262,770	272,368	218,815
Trade Balance	000'EC\$	-722,557	-1,128,397	-1,642,726	-1,362,798	-1,979,710
Banana Exports To the U.K	Tons EC\$Mn	33,925 56.39	21,701 41.88	6,556 13.16	12,126 21.12	12,353 21.13
International Scheduled Aircraft Landings	No.	13,323	14,931	14,814	14,319	12,028
Passenger Arrivals (excluding cruise)	No.	1,009,794	1,008,032	984,438	920,868	953,635
Tourist Arrivals	No.	278,491	305,937	312,404	306,801	318,626
Visitor Arrivals (including yacht *)	No.	1,014,761 31,997	1,015,645 32,052	994,961 41,730	931,231 42,173	961,863 40,890
Cruise Passengers	No.	699,306	670,043	630,304	571,894	594,118
Tourist Accommodation	Rooms	4,641	4,685	4,845	4,845	...
Hotel Occupancy Rates	%	53	58	58	57	...
Visitor Expenditure	EC\$Mn	1,121.0	1,500.0	1,554.0	1,576.0	1,683**
Tourist Average Intended Length of Stay	Nights	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.7	8.9

\* Yacht arrivals includes Rodney Bay and Marigot only

\*\* Figure represented is only for stay-overs.

## SELECTED INDICATORS

**2009 - 2013**

	<b>UNIT</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>
Electricity Generated	Mn. Kwh	363.4	380.9	385.2	381.1	383.0
Plans Approved for New Buildings	No.	...	...	...	...	...
Money Supply (M1)	EC\$'000	659,582	644,525	675,399	701,034	695,441
Banks' Loans and Advances	EC\$'000	3,914,433	4,004,776	4,057,939	4,434,334	4,410,555
Consumer Price Index (1984 = 100)	Index	105.06	107.00	108.57	113.11	114.8
Newly Registered Motor Vehicles by Year	No.	1,784	1,977	2,009	1,910	1,590
Road Accidents Reported	No.	1,406	1,317	1,621	655*	554
Pupils in Secondary Schools (School Year End)	No.	15,863	15,655	15,255	15,139	13,706
Persons Committed to Prison	No.	782	655	640	571	675
GDP Factor Cost (Current)	EC\$Mn	3,182.67	3,359.18	3,469.02	3,511.76	3,607.31
GDP Factor Cost (Constant - 1990)	EC\$Mn	2,534.68	2,529.11	2,562.76	2,530.58	2,473.33

\* Data available only for Castries

## AREA AND LOCATION

Saint Lucia, the second largest of the Windward Islands, is located between 13° 43' and 14° 07' North and 60° 05' West.

It lies 24 miles South of Martinique and 21 miles North of Saint Vincent. It is 27 miles long and 14 miles wide at its longest and widest points, respectively, with an area of 238 square miles.

The Island is of volcanic origin as evidenced by its mountainous terrain, with the highest peak being Mount Gimie (3,145 feet). Most spectacular are the Pitons, two conical-shaped forest clad mountains rising sheer out of the sea; Petit Piton (2,619 feet) and Gros Piton (2,461 feet). There are numerous fertile valleys made up mostly of alluvial soils, most notable are the Roseau and Cul-de-Sac Valleys, and to lesser extent the Mabouya Valley.

### **AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2008 – 2012**

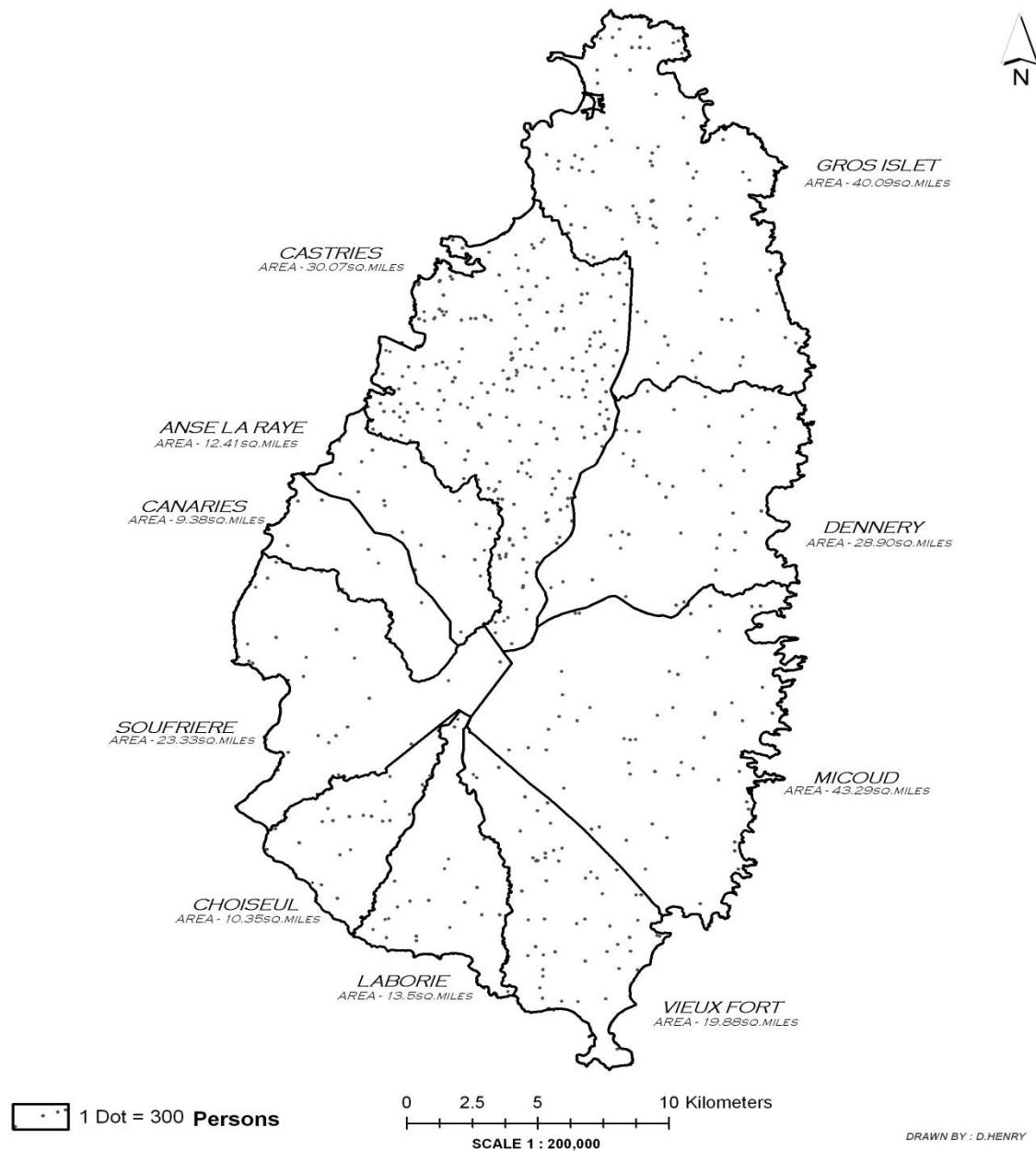
- By District-

	Sq. Mile	Sq. Km.	Sq. Mile					Sq. Km.				
			2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
ANSE LA RAYE/ CANARIES	<b>12.41</b>	<b>46.9</b>	660	664	668	674	...	175	176	177	178	...
SOUFRIERE	<b>23.33</b>	<b>50.5</b>	355	359	363	366	...	164	166	168	169	...
CHOISEUL	<b>10.35</b>	<b>31.3</b>	590	589	589	595	...	195	195	195	197	...
LABORIE	<b>13.5</b>	<b>37.8</b>	507	502	496	501	...	181	179	177	179	...
VIEUX-FORT	<b>19.88</b>	<b>43.8</b>	802	811	819	827	...	364	368	372	375	...
MICoud	<b>43.29</b>	<b>77.7</b>	375	376	376	380	...	209	209	210	210	...
DENNERY	<b>28.9</b>	<b>69.7</b>	437	437	436	440	...	181	181	181	182	...
GROS-ISLET	<b>40.09</b>	<b>101.5</b>	605	617	629	635	...	239	244	248	251	...
CASTRIES	<b>30.7</b>	<b>79.5</b>	2,129	2,134	2,139	2,158	...	822	824	826	833	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>539.0</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>314</b>

SOURCE: LANDS AND SURVEYS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 1

**POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2011**



## METEOROLOGY

### RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2008)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<b><u>East</u></b>													
Barre De L'Lsle	112.2	104.4	87.0	126.0	103.0	160.6	211.0	265.0	305.0	541.0	N.A	N.A	<b>2,015.2</b>
Blanchard	76.0	143.0	94.0	109.0	101.0	129.0	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	87.0		<b>739.0</b>
La Ressource (CARDI)	151.2	101.6	67.7	149.6	122.4	202.2	217.6	216.5	328.4	528.9	297.3	203.8	<b>2,587.2</b>
Grace	86.0	161.2	147.6	147.4	130.2	196.6	192.0	233.0	234.0	318.0	278.0	104.0	<b>2,228.0</b>
Hewanorra Airport	108.6	88.0	72.6	106.3	62.1	137.2	122.8	207.8	224.0	253.9	166.7	60.9	<b>1,610.9</b>
Mahaut	103.4	127.4	102.0	149.0	105.0	160.0	261.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	<b>1,008.0</b>
Troumassee Estate	98.9	116.6	99.6	106.2	80.2	132.4	200.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	<b>834.1</b>
Patience Estate	141.6	98.2	91.6	130.0	64.6	156.8	266.6	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	<b>949.4</b>
<b><u>West</u></b>													
Anse La Raye	64.6	93.8	75.8	86.4	46.2	163.4	199.0	263.0	194.0	391.0	243.0	118.0	<b>1,938.2</b>
Bathe Nursery	110.9	225.1	135.0	164.6	113.2	244.2	261.9	314.1	296.9	471.4	316.7	154.7	<b>2,808.7</b>
Delcer	52.8	115.2	72.2	81.4	98.0	242.6	193.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	<b>855.4</b>
Desraches	172.4	307.0	180.0	289.0	106.0	295.0	355.0	464.0	376.0	526.0	419.0	289.0	<b>3,778.4</b>
Edmund Forest	N.A	N.A	N.A	166.0	133.0	N.A	N.A	240.0	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	<b>539.0</b>
Roseau	73.4	123.2	95.2	106.4	54.0	170.1	242.8	224.8	250.1	478.8	277.6	137.3	<b>2,233.7</b>
Saltibus	N.A	288.6	116.8	N.A	N.A	303.8	297.0	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	<b>1,006.2</b>
Soufriere	N.A	N.A	83.8	284.6	92.0	101.4	177.4	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	<b>739.2</b>
Union Vale	172.4	211.0	83.0	111.4	112.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	<b>690.0</b>
<b><u>North</u></b>													
George V Park	86.6	129.8	107.2	128.7	75.3	186.3	281.0	248.9	286.2	547.8	276.1	173.5	<b>2,527.4</b>
Government House		158.2	82.4	103.5	76.7	168.2	244.6	193.8	288.4	499.0	254.6	142.5	<b>2,211.9</b>
Marquis Babonneau	73.6	99.4	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	<b>173.0</b>
Millet (Tete Chemin)	158.6	204.4	143.8	205.0	107.4	251.6	283.4	339.5	432.2	624.8	380.5	195.3	<b>3,326.5</b>
Rodney Bay	43.1	49.9	55.2	77.9	53.5	116.5	198.2	168.5	215.3	498.9	N.A	88.3	<b>1,565.3</b>
Souci	92.6	154.2	99.7	116.0	64.2	166.6	192.6	227.0	285.0	573.0	272.0	141.0	<b>2,383.9</b>
Trouya	47.6	69.2	78.6	70.0	72.8	143.6	165.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	<b>647.0</b>
Union	91.2	145.6	110.1	146.2	60.8	257.6	270.0	204.9	418.9	720.4	314.2	172.3	<b>2,912.2</b>
Vigie Airport	78.7	115.0	77.3	99.1	62.7	164.8	243.3	236.6	308.6	455.0	274.1	137.2	<b>2,252.4</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

## METEOROLOGY

### RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2009)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<b><u>East</u></b>													
Barre De L'Lsle	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	209.8	181.4	169.6	204.0	217.8	226.6	90.6	<b>1,299.8</b>
Blanchard	181.0	84.0	47.0	126.0	204.0	220.0	174.0	152.0	95.0	165.0	151.0	53.0	<b>1,652.0</b>
La Ressource (CARDI)	121.3	90.5	69.4	151.6	253.2	200.0	202.2	143.0	128.2	182.0	241.6	84.8	<b>1,867.8</b>
Grace	207.0	117.0	48.0	197.0	239.0	197.0	177.0	209.0	112.0	128.0	152.0	43.0	<b>1,826</b>
Hewanorra Airport	204.8	63.3	24.7	192.7	145.5	120.4	156.8	165.7	99.5	84.6	96.6	34.3	<b>1,388.9</b>
Mahaut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Troumassee Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	75.4	143.6	119.4	40.8	<b>379.2</b>
Patience Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	196.8	216.6	NA	133.6	141.2	132.0	59.8	<b>880.0</b>
<b><u>West</u></b>													
Anse La Raye	149.0	NA	NA	100.0	301.8	168.2	176.2	129.0	87.8	148.2	96.6	62.8	<b>1,419.6</b>
Bathe Nursery	263.9	132.3	51.1	153.6	309.6	260.4	265.7	204.2	148.6	234.4	171.4	116.8	<b>2,312.0</b>
Delcer	118.4	NA	NA	59.4	NA	NA	NA	112.6	122.0	200.6	87.8	54.8	<b>755.6</b>
Desraches	NA	236.0	130.0	263.0	566.0	289.0	418.0	254.0	146.0	147.0	189.0	147.0	<b>2,785.0</b>
Edmund Forest	20.0	27.0	47.0	105.0	143.0	13.0	NA	NA	181.4	269.6	224.0	107.0	<b>1,137.0</b>
Roseau	197.1	114.5	NA	188.0	289.2	179.6	189.4	138.0	85.2	148.8	103.8	80.7	<b>1,714.3</b>
Saltibus	NA	NA	NA	NA	355.8	327.3	298.4	242.6	184.4	333.6	231.6	120.6	<b>2,094.2</b>
Soufriere	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Union Vale	NA	NA	NA	NA	220.6	213.0	228.8	161.6	171.8	239.2	103.0	74.4	<b>1,412.4</b>
<b><u>North</u></b>													
Cape Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
George V Park	217.3	114.3	55.7	164.9	315.5	146.0	165.1	145.7	54.1	139.9	86.9	53.9	<b>1,659.3</b>
Government House	184.8	84.5	39.9	167.7	NA	144.4	158.5	125.7	NA	NA	NA	NA	<b>905.2</b>
Marquis Babonneau	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	120.8	98.2	140.0	55.4	<b>414.4</b>
Millet (Tete Chemin)	353.2	218.5	99.6	275.4	592.6	234.2	255.6	221.2	190.8	256.6	291.6	98.6	<b>3,087.9</b>
Rodney Bay	68.4	50.9	24.5	175.0	192.7	69.0	99.4	NA	88.8	106.6	77.4	45.7	<b>998.4</b>
Souci	353.2	128.0	55.0	197.0	258.0	199.0	207.0	184.0	68.0	NA	122.0	61.0	<b>1,832.2</b>
Trouya	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Union	276.4	118.0	55.6	167.5	369.0	173.4	168.5	174.8	101.9	123.0	133.2	59.3	<b>1,920.6</b>
Vigie Airport	202.4	90.4	40.1	152.1	289.3	118.6	153.3	120.6	52.7	116.5	86.9	68.3	<b>1,491.2</b>
Bexon	NA	NA	NA	NA	376.0	295.6	301.2	212.8	189.6	259.6	292.6	149.4	<b>2,076.8</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

## METEOROLOGY

### RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2010)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<b><u>East</u></b>													
Barre De L'Lsle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanchard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Ressource (CARDI)	98.2	4.0	43.4	224.8	267.8	309.8	246.2	249.4	362.4	967.4	397.8	327.2	3,498.4
Grace	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hewanorra Airport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mahaut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troumassee Estate	66.4	3.2	29.6	105.6	191.0	237.2	170.4	210.6	87.2	0.2	314.0	149.8	1,565.2
Patience Estate	128.6	2.4	38.6	321.6	112.8	8.0	294.6	275.0	358.6	578.0	364.8	4.0	2,487.0
<b><u>West</u></b>													
Anse La Raye	49.2	0.8	50.4	32.4	9.4	175.0	170.8	111.4	249.8	454.8	218.8	181.0	1,703.8
Bathe Nursery	70.2	13.4	69.8	174.8	284.0	363.8	349.8	93.6	303.8	434.0	255.2	294.6	5,837.0
Delcer	39.4	2.0	46.6	80.0	86.0	143.2	31.4	197.2	230.4	103.8	0.8	206.0	1,166.8
Desraches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Edmund Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roseau	0.0	0.0	52.6	154.4	114.4	321.2	281.8	161.6	256.0	769.2	13.4	288.8	2,413.4
Saltibus	95.6	10.6	85.0	333.8	395.6	326.0	419.6	123.2	536.4	0.0	46.2	308.8	2,680.8
Soufriere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Vale	65.4	2.4	54.0	99.0	252.8	91.4	462.8	293.0	210.4	65.4	4.0	260.4	1,861.0
<b><u>North</u></b>													
Cape Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
George V Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government House	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marquis Babonneau	78.2	2.4	42.2	165.6	172.6	323.6	222.0	188.0	273.0	709.8	367.8	293.0	2,838.2
Millet (Tete Chemin)	135.8	2.6	75.2	237.4	292.4	423.6	378.8	46.2	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,692.0
Rodney Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Souci	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trouya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vigie Airport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bexon	117.2	5.2	88.8	311.4	200.8	18.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.6	0.0	764.8

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

## METEOROLOGY

### RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2011)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<b>East</b>													
Barre De L'Isle	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	98.8	85.6	0.0	0.0	304.0	230.6	334.2	101.2	1154.4
Blanchard La Ressource (CARDI)	93.0	66.2	157.0	475.0	140.0	184.4	308.6	195.4	197.8	199.2	371.8	90.8	2479.2
Grace	105.4	69.4	164.6	0.0	0.0	171.2	271.4	284.2	235.6	201.4	316.0	90.0	1909.2
Hewanorra Airport	114.0	68.0	133.0	497.0	129.0	165.6	364.2	197.2	301.8	223.8	240.2	100.0	2533.8
Mahaut	100.8	43.1	79.7	407.9	108.6	130.6	285.2	212.6	162.5	174.9	300.6	72.6	2079.1
Troumassee Estate	... 87.8	... 60.8	... 0.0	... 333.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 116.8	... 169.6	... 259.2	... 62.0	... 1089.2
Patience Estate	... 105.4	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 462.4	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 333.2	... 331.4	... 214.2	... 287.8	... 455.0	... 93.6	... 2283.0
<b>West</b>													
Anse La Raye	107.2	0.0	63.8	330.4	39.8	85.8	82.0	24.6	132.8	181.4	331.2	66.6	1445.6
Bathe Nursery	221.8	120.4	98.0	354.0	112.0	171.0	358.2	336.4	369.9	307.5	315.8	118.3	2883.3
Delcer	96.8	0.0	0.0	291.4	0.0	116.8	0.0	0.0	186.4	251.6	213.2	55.4	1211.6
Desraches	0.0	214.0	162.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	376.0
Edmund Forest	... 151.4	... 72.8	... 0.0	... 353.6	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 299.2	... 148.2	... 179.0	... 336.4	... 106.6	... 1647.2
Roseau	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	109.8	176.2	359.6	0.0	0.0	234.6	289.0	76.6	1245.8
Saltibus	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	149.2	322.8	327.8	204.6	246.8	245.2	76.2	1572.6
Soufriere	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Union Vale	0.0	0.0	0.0	120.0	0.0	0.0	337.4	352.0	267.8	256.8	292.6	91.8	1718.4
<b>North</b>													
Cape Estate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	161.8	182.2	140.8	268.0	78.4	831.2
George V Park	0.0	0.0	139.4	322.3	120.0	184.7	0.0	0.0	182.8	171.3	311.0	73.3	1504.8
Government House	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	277.1	0.0	277.1
Marquis Babonneau	0.0	66.6	114.4	364.6	138.8	135.8	247.8	292.4	213.6	219.6	290.8	0.0	2203.6
Millet (Tete Chemin)	119.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	465.4	398.8	360.6	306.8	542.4	154.8	2228.8
Rodney Bay	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0	... 0.0
Souci	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	324.2	321.6	240.4	200.6	319.0	92.4	1498.2
Trouya	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	390.2	161.0	172.4	241.2	0.0	964.8
Union	152.8	76.7	0.0	335.5	127.2	168.2	262.6	307.8	261.5	218.4	301.4	73.8	2285.9
Vigie Airport	121.6	78.3	0.0	306.0	92.9	176.9	280.4	266.2	161.9	185.5	280.6	65.0	2015.3
Bexon	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	183.8	366.0	362.8	252.2	256.4	360.2	120.2	1901.6

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

## METEOROLOGY

### RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2012)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<b><u>East</u></b>													
Barre De L'Lsle	56.6	132.8	80.2	90.8	288.0	92.0	121.4	330.0	68.8	0.0	148.0	211.0	1619.6
Blanchard	66.0	118.0	63.4	79.4	295.2	61.0	120.4	284.4	168.0	257.4	171.2	189.2	1873.6
La Ressource (CARDI)	75.8	146.8	108.6	153.4	298.2	92.0	128.6	355.7	115.8	20.2	135.0	189.4	1819.5
Grace	0.0	117.4	61.2	101.6	283.8	92.4	151.2	219.4	128.6	249.6	197.2	164.4	1766.8
Hewanorra Airport	60.3	104.7	49.2	113.2	191.1	52.4	145.8	196.0	137.6	237.8	161.4	173.2	1622.7
Mahaut	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Troumassee Estate	47.6	73.4	48.2	22.8	0.0	54.2	123.6	250.8	148.6	261.8	184.8	176.8	1392.6
Patience Estate	72.0	134.6	50.6	141.6	494.0	74.2	114.6	218.0	106.0	360.2	248.0	286.4	2300.2
<b><u>West</u></b>													
Anse La Raye	43.8	82.0	0.0	0.0	221.0	70.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bathe Nursery	136.2	180.1	63.0	97.1	387.3	94.5	196.5	412.8	157.2	356.3	174.5	296.3	2551.8
Delcer	66.2	80.4	38.6	66.6	264.2	54.2	135.8	278.4	97.6	269.6	112.6	185.4	1649.6
Desraches	0.0	0.0	0.0	135.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	135.8
Edmund Forest	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Roseau	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Saltibus	131.6	174.4	81.6	141.6	391.6	86.4	158.4	87.2	136.6	307.0	183.6	306.8	2186.8
Soufriere	89.2	102.8	36.6	53.8	296.6	75.4	145.2	204.2	149.2	2159.6	81.8	0.0	3394.4
Union Vale	88.4	104.6	0.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	165.4	316.8	129.2	323.8	139.8	219.8	1512.8
<b><u>North</u></b>													
Cap Estate	0.0	130.0	83.6	67.4	304.4	79.6	98.0	180.8	62.0	228.8	8.4	70.2	1313.2
George V Park	89.9	138.9	92.5	131.0	339.9	112.7	195.5	0.0	0.0	221.5	115.1	0.0	1437.0
Government House	53.0	0.0	78.2	113.7	354.2	101.2	161.6	0.0	0.0	208.7	107.5	143.9	1322.0
Marquis Babonneau	44.8	96.2	121.0	179.6	393.4	108.4	119.0	244.8	62.8	260.8	132.4	0.0	1763.2
Millet (Tete Chemin)	120.2	221.8	122.8	77.0	259.6	168.6	226.8	403.4	138.8	387.0	240.0	276.4	2642.4
Rodney Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Souci	0.0	0.0	80.0	130.4	399.6	0.0	168.6	369.4	117.2	0.0	128.4	140.4	1534.0
Trouya	0.0	141.4	79.4	49.2	313.2	78.4	174.2	255.4	74.4	267.2	163.4	87.2	1683.4
Union	86.2	154.6	116.5	82.6	400.3	108.3	114.0	317.2	87.7	330.1	184.7	139.3	2121.5
Vigie Airport	69.8	94.6	79.3	63.0	315.0	105.0	128.0	304.0	70.9	238.0	158.0	124.0	1749.6
Bexon	108.4	194.4	94.2	140.8	327.0	108.4	220.4	98.0	123.2	322.8	163.8	202.0	2103.4

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

## METEOROLOGY

### RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2008)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<b><u>East</u></b>													
Barre De L'Lsle	4.4	4.1	3.4	5.0	4.1	6.3	8.3	10.4	12.0	21.3	N.A.	3.4	<b>79.3</b>
Blanchard	3.0	5.6	3.7	4.3	4.0	5.1	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	11.7	8.0	<b>29.1</b>
La Ressource (CARDI)	6.0	4.0	2.7	5.9	4.8	8.0	8.6	8.5	12.9	20.8	10.9	4.1	<b>101.9</b>
Grace	3.4	6.3	5.8	5.8	5.1	7.7	7.6	9.2	9.2	12.5	6.6	2.4	<b>87.7</b>
Hewanorra Airport	4.3	3.5	2.9	4.2	2.4	5.4	4.8	8.2	8.8	10.0	N.A.	N.A.	<b>63.4</b>
Mahaut	4.1	5.0	4.0	5.9	4.1	6.3	10.3	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	<b>39.7</b>
Troumassee Estate	3.9	4.6	3.9	4.2	3.2	5.2	7.9	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	<b>32.8</b>
Patience Estate	5.6	3.9	3.6	5.1	2.5	6.2	10.5	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	<b>37.4</b>
<b><u>West</u></b>													
Anse La Raye	2.5	3.7	3.0	3.4	1.8	6.4	7.8	10.4	7.6	15.4	9.6	4.6	<b>76.3</b>
Bathe Nursery	4.4	8.9	5.3	6.5	4.5	9.6	10.3	12.4	11.7	18.6	12.5	6.1	<b>110.6</b>
Delcer	2.1	4.5	2.8	3.2	3.9	9.6	7.6	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	<b>33.7</b>
Desraches	6.8	12.1	7.1	11.4	4.2	11.6	14.0	18.3	14.8	20.7	16.5	N.A.	<b>148.8</b>
Edmund Forest	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	6.5	5.2	N.A.	N.A.	9.4	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	11.4	<b>21.2</b>
Roseau	2.9	4.9	3.7	4.2	2.1	6.7	9.6	8.9	9.8	18.9	10.9	N.A.	<b>87.9</b>
Saltibus	N.A.	11.4	4.6	N.A.	N.A.	12.0	11.7	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	<b>39.6</b>
Soufriere	N.A.	N.A.	3.3	11.2	3.6	4.0	7.0	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	<b>29.1</b>
Union Vale	6.8	8.3	3.3	4.4	4.4	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	<b>27.2</b>
<b><u>North</u></b>													
George V Park	3.4	5.1	4.2	5.1	3.0	7.3	11.1	9.8	11.3	21.6	10.9	6.8	<b>99.5</b>
Government House	N.A.	6.2	3.2	4.1	3.0	6.6	9.6	7.6	11.4	19.6	10.0	5.6	<b>87.1</b>
Marquis Babonneau	2.9	3.9	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	<b>6.8</b>
Millet (Tete Chemin)	6.2	8.0	5.7	8.1	4.2	9.9	11.2	13.4	17.0	24.6	15.0	7.7	<b>131.0</b>
Rodney Bay	1.7	2.0	2.2	3.1	2.1	4.6	7.8	6.6	8.5	19.6	N.A.	3.5	<b>61.6</b>
Souci	3.6	6.1	3.9	4.6	2.5	6.6	7.6	8.9	11.2	22.6	10.7	5.6	<b>93.9</b>
Trouya	1.9	2.7	3.1	2.8	2.9	5.7	6.5	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	<b>25.5</b>
Union	3.6	5.7	4.3	5.8	2.4	10.1	10.5	8.1	16.5	28.4	12.4	6.8	<b>114.7</b>
Vigie Airport	3.1	4.5	3.0	3.9	2.5	6.5	9.6	9.3	12.1	17.9	10.8	5.4	<b>88.7</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

## METEOROLOGY

### RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2009)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<b><u>East</u></b>													
Barre De L'Lsle	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	8.3	7.1	6.7	8.0	8.6	8.9	3.6	<b>51.2</b>
Blanchard	7.1	3.3	1.9	5.0	8.0	8.7	6.9	6.0	3.7	6.5	5.9	2.1	<b>65.0</b>
La Ressource (CARDI)	4.8	3.6	2.7	6.0	10.0	7.9	8.0	5.6	5.0	7.2	9.5	3.3	<b>73.5</b>
Grace	8.1	4.6	1.9	7.8	9.4	7.8	7.0	8.2	4.4	5.0	6.0	1.7	<b>71.9</b>
Hewanorra Airport	8.1	2.5	1.0	7.6	5.7	4.7	6.2	6.5	3.9	3.3	3.8	1.4	<b>54.7</b>
Mahaut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Troumassee Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3.0	5.7	4.7	1.6	<b>14.9</b>
Patience Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5.3	5.6	5.2	2.4	<b>34.6</b>
<b><u>West</u></b>													
Anse La Raye	5.9	NA	NA	3.9	11.9	6.6	6.9	5.1	3.5	5.8	3.8	2.5	<b>55.9</b>
Bathe Nursery	10.4	5.2	2.0	6.0	12.2	10.3	10.5	8.0	5.9	9.2	6.7	4.6	<b>91.0</b>
Delcer	4.7	NA	NA	2.3	NA	NA	NA	4.4	4.8	7.9	3.5	2.2	<b>29.7</b>
Desraches	NA	9.3	5.1	10.4	22.3	11.4	16.5	10.0	5.7	5.8	7.4	5.8	<b>109.6</b>
Edmund Forest	0.8	1.1	1.9	4.1	5.6	0.5	NA	NA	7.1	10.6	8.8	4.2	<b>44.8</b>
Roseau	7.8	4.5	NA	7.4	11.4	7.1	7.5	5.4	3.4	5.9	4.1	3.2	<b>67.5</b>
Saltibus	NA	NA	NA	NA	14.0	12.9	11.7	9.6	7.3	13.1	9.1	4.7	<b>82.4</b>
Soufriere	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Union Vale	NA	NA	NA	NA	8.7	8.4	9.	6.4	6.8	9.4	4.1	2.9	<b>55.6</b>
<b><u>North</u></b>													
Cap Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
George V Park	8.6	4.5	2.2	6.5	12.4	5.7	6.5	5.7	2.1	5.5	3.4	2.1	<b>65.3</b>
Government House	7.3	3.3	1.6	6.6	NA	5.7	6.2	4.9	NA	NA	NA	NA	<b>35.6</b>
Marquis Babonneau	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4.8	3.9	5.5	2.2	<b>16.3</b>
Millet (Tete Chemin)	13.9	8.6	3.9	10.8	23.3	9.2	10.1	8.7	7.5	10.1	11.5	3.9	<b>121.6</b>
Rodney Bay	2.7	2.0	1.0	6.9	7.6	2.7	3.9	N.A.	3.5	4.2	3.0	1.8	<b>39.3</b>
Souci	13.9	5.0	2.2	7.8	10.2	7.8	8.1	7.2	2.7	NA	4.8	2.4	<b>72.1</b>
Trouya	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Union	10.9	4.6	2.2	6.6	14.5	6.8	6.6	6.9	4.0	4.8	5.2	2.3	<b>75.6</b>
Vigie Airport	8.0	3.6	1.6	6.0	11.4	4.7	6.0	4.7	2.1	4.6	3.4	2.7	<b>58.7</b>
Bexon	NA	NA	NA	NA	14.8	11.6	11.9	8.4	7.5	10.2	11.5	5.9	<b>81.8</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

## METEOROLOGY

### RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2010)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<b><u>East</u></b>													
Barre De L'Lsle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanchard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Ressource (CARDI)	3.9	0.2	1.7	8.9	10.5	12.2	9.7	9.8	14.3	38.1	15.7	12.9	137.7
Grace	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hewanorra Airport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mahaut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troumassee Estate	2.6	0.1	1.2	4.2	7.5	9.3	6.7	8.3	3.4	0.0	12.4	5.9	61.6
Patience Estate	5.1	0.1	1.5	12.7	4.4	0.3	11.6	10.8	14.1	22.8	14.4	0.2	97.9
<b><u>West</u></b>													
Anse La Raye	1.9	0.0	2.0	1.3	0.4	6.9	6.7	4.4	9.8	17.9	8.6	7.1	67.1
Bathe Nursery	2.8	0.5	2.7	6.9	11.2	14.3	13.7	3.7	12.0	17.1	10.0	11.6	106.5
Delcer	1.6	0.1	1.8	3.0	3.4	5.6	1.2	7.8	9.1	4.1	0.0	8.1	45.9
Desraches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Edmund Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roseau	0.0	0.0	2.1	6.1	4.5	12.6	11.1	6.4	10.1	30.3	0.5	11.4	95.0
Saltibus	3.8	0.4	3.3	13.1	15.6	12.8	16.5	4.9	21.1	0.0	1.8	12.2	105.5
Soufriere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Vale	2.6	0.1	2.1	3.9	10.0	3.6	18.2	11.5	8.3	2.6	0.2	10.3	73.3
<b><u>North</u></b>													
Cap Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
George V Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government House	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marquis Babonneau	3.1	0.1	1.7	6.5	6.8	12.7	8.7	7.4	10.7	27.9	14.5	11.5	111.7
Millet (Tete Chemin)	5.3	0.1	3.0	9.3	11.5	16.7	14.9	1.8	3.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	66.6
Rodney Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Souci	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trouya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vigie Airport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bexon	4.6	0.2	3.5	12.3	7.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.1

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

## METEOROLOGY

### RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2011)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<b>East</b>													
Barre De L'Lsle	0	0	0	0	3.89	3.37	0	0	12	9.08	12.16	4	45.45
Blanchard La Ressource (CARDI)	3.66	2.61	6.18	18.7	5.51	7.26	12.15	7.69	7.79	7.84	14.64	3.57	97.61
Grace	4.15	2.73	6.48	0	0	6.74	10.69	11.19	9.28	7.3	12.44	3.54	75.17
Hewanorra Airport	4.49	2.68	5.24	19.57	5.08	6.52	14.34	7.76	11.88	8.81	9.46	3.94	99.76
Hebron	3.97	1.7	3.14	16.06	4.28	5.14	11.23	8.37	6.4	6.89	11.83	2.86	81.85
Mahaut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troumassee Estate	3.46	2.39	0	13.11	0	0	0	0	4.6	6.68	10.2	2.44	42.88
Patience Estate	4.15	0	0	18.2	0	0	13.12	13.05	8.43	11.33	17.91	3.69	89.88
<b>West</b>													
Anse La Raye	4.22	0	2.51	13.01	1.57	3.38	3.23	1	5.23	7.14	13.04	2.62	56.91
Bathe Nursery	8.73	4.74	3.86	13.94	4.41	6.73	14.1	13.24	14.56	12.11	12.43	4.66	113.52
Delcer	3.811	0	0	11.47	0	4.6	0	0	7.34	9.91	8.39	2.18	47.7
Desraches	0	8.43	6.38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14.8
Edmund Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roseau	3.811	2.87	0	13.92	0	0	0	11.78	5.83	7.05	13.24	4.2	64.85
Saltibus	0	0	0	0	4.32	6.94	14.16	0	0	9.24	11.38	3.02	49.05
Soufriere	0	0	0	0	0	5.87	12.71	12.91	8.06	9.72	9.65	3	61.91
Union Vale	0	0	0	4.72	0	0	13.28	13.86	10.54	10.11	11.52	3.61	67.65
<b>North</b>													
Cap Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6.37	7.17	5.54	10.55	3.09	32.72
George V Park	0	0	5.49	12.69	4.72	7.27	0	0	7.2	6.74	12.24	2.89	59.24
Government House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10.91	0	10.91
Marquis Babonneau	4.69	2.62	4.5	15.35	5.46	5.35	9.76	11.51	8.41	8.65	11.45	0	86.76
Millet (Tete Chemin)	0	0	0	0	0	0	18.32	15.7	14.2	12.08	21.35	6.09	87.75
Rodney Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Souci	0	0	0	0	0	0	12.76	12.66	9.46	7.9	12.56	3.64	58.98
Trouya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.36	6.34	6.79	9.5	0	37.98
Union	6.02	3.02	0	13.21	5.01	6.62	10.34	12.12	10.3	8.6	11.87	2.91	90
Vigie Airport	4.79	3.08	0	12.05	3.66	6.96	11.04	10.48	6.37	7.3	11.05	2.56	79.34
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	7.24	14.41	14.28	9.93	10.09	14.18	4.73	74.87

... Station not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

## METEOROLOGY

### RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2012)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<b><u>East</u></b>													
Barre De L'Lsle	2.23	5.23	3.16	3.57	11.34	3.62	4.78	12.99	2.71	0	5.83	8.31	63.76
Blanchard	2.6	4.65	2.5	3.13	11.62	2.4	4.74	11.2	6.61	10.13	6.74	7.45	73.76
La Ressource (CARDI)	2.98	5.78	4.28	6.04	11.74	3.62	5.06	14	4.56	1	5.31	7.46	71.63
Grace	0	4.62	2.41	4	11.17	3.64	5.95	8.64	5.06	9.83	7.76	6.47	69.56
Hewanorra Airport	2.37	4.12	1.94	4.46	7.52	2.06	5.74	7.72	5.42	9.36	6.35	6.82	63.89
Mahaut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troumassee Estate	1.87	2.89	1.9	0.9	0	2.13	4.87	9.87	5.85	10.31	7.28	6.96	54.83
Patience Estate	2.83	5.3	1.99	5.57	19.45	2.92	4.51	8.58	4.17	14.18	9.76	11.28	90.56
<b><u>West</u></b>													
Anse La Raye	1.72	3.23	0	0	8.71	2.79	0	0	0	0	0	0	16.45
Bathe Nursery	5.36	7.09	2.48	3.82	15.25	3.72	7.74	16.25	6.19	14.03	6.87	11.67	100.47
Delcer	2.61	3.17	1.52	2.62	10.4	2.13	5.35	10.96	3.84	10.61	4.43	7.3	64.94
Desraches	0	0	0	5.35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.35
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saltibus	5.18	0.87	3.21	5.57	15.42	3.4	6.24	3.43	5.38	12.09	7.23	12.08	86.09
Soufriere	3.51	4.05	1.44	2.12	11.68	2.97	5.72	8.04	5.87	85.02	3.22	0	133.64
Union Vale	3.48	4.12	0	1	0	0	6.51	12.47	5.09	12.75	5.5	8.65	59.56
<b><u>North</u></b>													
Cap Estate	0	5.12	3.29	2.65	11.98	3.13	3.86	7.12	2.44	9.01	0.33	2.76	51.7
George V Park	3.54	5.47	3.64	5.16	13.38	4.44	7.7	0	0	8.72	4.53	0	56.57
Government House	2.09	0	3.08	4.48	13.94	3.98	6.36	0	0	8.22	4.23	5.67	52.05
Marquis Babonneau	1.76	3.79	4.76	7.07	15.49	4.27	4.69	9.64	2.47	10.27	5.21	0	69.42
Millet (Tete Chemin)	4.73	8.73	4.83	3.03	10.22	6.64	8.93	15.88	5.46	15.24	9.45	10.88	69.42
Rodney Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Souci	0	0	3.15	5.13	15.73	0	6.64	14.54	4.61	0	5.06	5.53	60.39
Trouya	0	5.57	3.13	1.94	12.33	3.09	6.86	10.06	2.92	10.52	6.43	3.43	66.28
Union	3.39	6.09	4.59	3.25	15.76	4.26	4.49	12.49	3.45	13	7.27	5.48	83.52
Vigie Airport	2.75	3.72	3.12	2.48	12.4	4.13	5.04	11.97	2.79	9.37	6.22	4.88	68.88
Bexon	4.27	7.65	3.71	5.54	12.87	4.27	8.67	3.86	4.85	12.71	6.45	7.95	82.81

... Stations not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

## METEOROLOGY

### SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2005 – 2006)

TABLE 1.2

2005

	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Actual Rainfall</b>	320.5 mm	75.3 mm	43.9 mm	12.7 mm	304.3 mm	398.7 mm	215.6 mm	195.2 mm	76.0 mm	381.7 mm	380.8 mm	130.1 mm
<b>Mean maximum temperature</b>	26.3 °C	26.6 °C	28.4 °C	29.7 °C	29.8 °C	28.9 °C	29.2 °C	29.5 °C	30.7 °C	29.6 °C	28.0 °C	27.6 °C
<b>Mean minimum temperature</b>	22.0 °C	21.5 °C	21.9 °C	24.4 °C	24.3 °C	24.6 °C	24.3 °C	23.9 °C	24.0 °C	23.9 °C	23.3 °C	22.5 °C
<b>Average temperature</b>	24.2 °C	24.1 °C	25.6 °C	27.1 °C	27.1 °C	26.8 °C	26.8 °C	26.7 °C	27.4 °C	26.8 °C	25.7 °C	25.1 °C
<b>Average Relative humidity</b>	82.0 %	80.0 %	69.0 %	68.0 %	74.0 %	80.0 %	79.0 %	77.0 %	74.0 %	79.0 %	79.0 %	73.0 %
<b>Average hours of sunshine/day</b>	5.9 hrs	7.6 hrs	9.2 hrs	9.8 hrs	8.5 hrs	6.1 hrs	7.5 hrs	8.5 hrs	8.6 hrs	6.7 hrs	5.9 hrs	7.4 hrs
<b>Average evaporation per day</b>	2.9 mm	3.9 mm	5.2 mm	6.7 mm	5.6 mm	4.1 mm	4.4 mm	4.8 mm	4.9 mm	3.7 mm	3.5 mm	3.4 mm
<b>Average daily run of wind</b>	75.2 km	61.8 km	92.9 km	127.3 km	90.3 km	97.7 km	88.2 km	69.7 km	66.0 km	63.2 km	70.4 km	90.8 km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

2006

	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Actual Rainfall</b>	177.6 °C	69.1 °C	66.9 °C	49.6 °C	102.2 °C	378.2 °C	209.2 °C	143.3 °C	183.1 °C	326.4 °C	121.6 °C	138.8 °C
<b>Mean maximum temperature</b>	26.9 °C	26.9 °C	26.4 °C	28.8 °C	28.6 °C	29.2 °C	29.1 °C	29.5 °C	29.9 °C	29.4 °C	28.5 °C	28.1 °C
<b>Mean minimum temperature</b>	22.6 °C	22.3 °C	21.7 °C	22.2 °C	22.5 °C	24.3 °C	25.2 °C	24.1 °C	23.3 °C	24.2 °C	22.8 °C	23.1 °C
<b>Average temperature</b>	24.8	24.6	25.1	25.5	25.6	26.8	27.2	26.6	26.6	26.8	25.7	25.6
<b>Average Relative humidity</b>	75 %	71 %	66 %	69 %	70 %	74 %	78 %	76 %	73 %	79 %	76 %	75 %
<b>Average hours of sunshine/day</b>	7.4 hrs	8.9 hrs	9.2 hrs	9.2 hrs	N/A							
<b>Average evaporation per day</b>	3.4 mm	4.3 mm	5.8 mm	5.6 mm	5.9 mm	5.6 mm	5.1 mm	4.4 mm	4.8 mm	3.9 mm	3.8 mm	N/A
<b>Average daily run of wind</b>	116.3 km	119.4 km	103.3 km	89.7 km	87.2 km	113.8 km	108.2 km	60.4 km	52.6 km	64.2 km	57.2 km	76.4 km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

## METEOROLOGY

### SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2007 - 2008)

TABLE 1.2

	2007											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Actual Rainfall</b>	162.7mm	81.3mm	81.2mm	76.6mm	21.8mm	117.6mm	199.3mm	368.3mm	170.7mm	341.7mm	133.1mm	183.1mm
<b>Mean maximum temperature</b>	26.2°C	27.1°C	27.7°C	28.9°C	29.9°C	29.7°C	29.5°C	28.01°C	29.6°C	28.0°C	28.0°C	27.8°C
<b>Mean minimum temperature</b>	21.6°C	22.0°C	22.8°C	22.7°C	24.2°C	25.2°C	24.6°C	24.1°C	23.3°C	22.6°C	21.5°C	20.8°C
<b>Average temperature</b>	23.9°C	24.6°C	25.3°C	25.8°C	27.1°C	27.5°C	27.1°C	26.1°C	26.5°C	25.3°C	24.8°C	24.3°C
<b>Average Relative humidity</b>	73.0 %	74.0%	73.0%	71.8%	67.1%	69.4%	73.1%	76.8%	74.9%	74.3%	75.3%	73.2%
<b>Average hours of sunshine/day</b>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>Average evaporation per day</b>	3.8mm	4.3mm	4.8mm	5.6mm	6.4mm	5.6mm	5.0mm	4.6mm	4.9mm	N/A	4.2mm	3.1mm
<b>Average daily run of wind</b>	70.8km	92.7km	99.4km	77.2km	118.3km	131.5km	105.7km	88.6km	81.7km	90.0km	86.0km	112.0km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

	2008											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Actual Rainfall</b>	79.9mm	126.3mm	91.6mm	111.9mm	51.7mm	170.1mm	266.0mm	224.8mm	250.1mm	487.8mm	281.0mm	137.3mm
<b>Mean maximum temperature</b>	27.4°C	26.2°C	26.1°C	28.5°C	30.7°C	30.2°C	30.6°C	31.3°C	30.9°C	30.4°C	30.4°C	29.3°C
<b>Mean minimum temperature</b>	20.7°C	21.0°C	20.9°C	22.3°C	22.7°C	23.9°C	24.3°C	24.1°C	23.8°C	23.7°C	23.1°C	21.8°C
<b>Average temperature</b>	24.1°C	23.6°C	23.5°C	25.4°C	26.7°C	27.1°C	27.5°C	27.7°C	27.4°C	27.1°C	26.8°C	25.6°C
<b>Average Relative humidity</b>	77.3%	77.8%	74.1%	71.2%	66.4%	74.5%	75.0%	76.8%	77.4%	79.8%	78.2%	76.1%
<b>Average hours of sunshine/day</b>	8.3	8.4	7.9	8.0	9.5	6.5	8.1	7.8	6.7	5.9	6.5	7.7
<b>Average evaporation per day</b>	3.5mm	4.5mm	4.3mm	4.5mm	6.2mm	5.0mm	4.9mm	4.6mm	4.4mm	N/A	N/A	3.5mm
<b>Average daily run of wind</b>	94.5km	139.7km	109.5km	121.1km	117.2km	131.2km	97.4km	68.6km	56.4km	53.1km	64.2km	82.0km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION OF ST. LUCIA (1843 – 2010)

TABLE 2.1

YEAR	POPULATION	YEAR	POPULATION	YEAR	POPULATION
1843	20,694	1901	49,883	1980	113,409
1851	24,185	1911	48,637	1991	133,308
1861	26,674	1921	51,505	2001	157,775
1871	31,610	1946	70,113	2010	165,595
1881	38,551	1960	86,108		
1891	42,220	1970	100,893		

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORTS

ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY DISTRICT (2009 – 2013)

TABLE 2.2

AREA	2009R	2010	2011E	2012E	2013
All Castries	65,510	65,656	66,262	...	...
Castries City	5,091	4,173	...	...	...
Castries Sub-Urban	18,735	17,938	...	...	...
Castries Rural	41,684	43,545	...	...	...
Anse-La-Raye	6,226	6,247	6,305	...	...
Canaries	2,016	2,044	2,063	...	...
Soufriere	8,381	8,472	8,550	...	...
Choiseul	6,101	6,098	6,154	...	...
Laborie	6,775	6,701	6,763	...	...
Vieux-Fort	16,114	16,284	16,434	...	...
Micoud	16,257	16,284	16,434	...	...
Dennery	12,618	12,599	12,715	...	...
Gros-Islet	24,728	25,210	25,443	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>164,726</b>	<b>165,595</b>	<b>167,366</b>	<b>169,115</b>	<b>170,745</b>

SOURCE: REVISED FROM CENSUS 2010 FIGURES.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

**REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS**

(2009 - 2011)

TABLE 2.3

AGE GROUP	2009			2010			2011		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	6,020	5,731	11,751	5,861	5,603	11,464	5,694	5,549	11,243
5 - 9	6,674	6,403	13,077	6,499	6,220	12,719	6,341	6,063	12,404
10 - 14	7,485	7,355	14,840	7,309	7,185	14,494	7,130	7,006	14,136
15 - 19	8,120	7,714	15,834	8,148	7,752	15,900	8,151	7,781	15,932
20 - 24	6,728	6,822	13,550	6,970	6,971	13,941	7,232	7,158	14,390
25 - 29	6,531	6,687	13,217	6,547	6,734	13,281	6,633	6,832	13,465
30 - 34	6,139	6,049	12,188	6,213	6,124	12,337	6,309	6,225	12,534
35 - 39	5,937	6,286	12,223	5,941	6,230	12,171	5,985	6,198	12,183
40 - 44	6,011	6,145	12,156	6,017	6,215	12,232	6,028	6,267	12,295
45 - 49	5,478	5,432	10,910	5,621	5,596	11,217	5,748	5,758	11,506
50 - 54	4,429	4,446	8,874	4,655	4,655	9,310	4,886	4,878	9,764
55 - 59	3,170	3,288	6,458	3,349	3,463	6,812	3,554	3,669	7,223
60 - 64	2,675	2,775	5,450	2,729	2,837	5,566	2,802	2,931	5,733
65 - 69	2,073	2,281	4,354	2,130	2,344	4,474	2,188	2,421	4,609
70 - 74	1,718	1,855	3,573	1,729	1,896	3,625	1,746	1,954	3,700
75 - 79	1,143	1,418	2,560	1,166	1,441	2,607	1,185	1,481	2,666
80 & OVER	1,466	2,244	3,710	1,384	2,236	3,620	1,313	2,270	3,583
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>81,795</b>	<b>82,931</b>	<b>164,726</b>	<b>82,268</b>	<b>83,502</b>	<b>165,770</b>	<b>82,925</b>	<b>84,441</b>	<b>167,366</b>

R Revised

P Provisional

E Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

**REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS**

(2012 - 2013)

TABLE 2.3

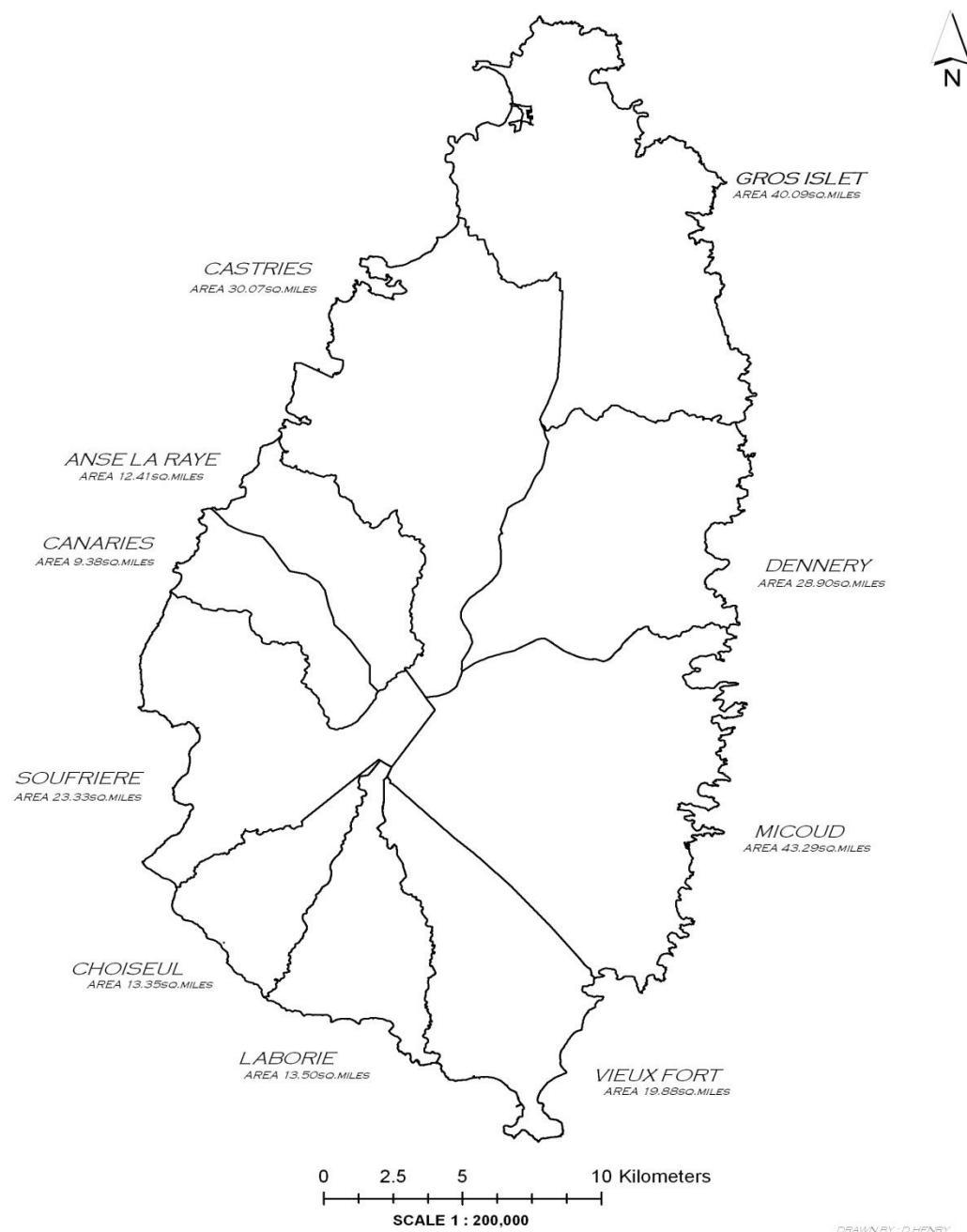
AGE GROUP	2012			2013		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	5,637	5,596	11,233	5,590	5,608	11,198
5 - 9	6,187	5,920	12,107	6,042	5,825	11,867
10 - 14	6,943	6,813	13,756	6,788	6,624	13,412
15 - 19	8,102	7,763	15,865	7,934	7,657	15,591
20 - 24	7,473	7,333	14,806	7,739	7,529	15,268
25 - 29	6,752	6,946	13,698	6,868	7,026	13,894
30 - 34	6,401	6,334	12,735	6,483	6,476	12,959
35 - 39	6,042	6,182	12,224	6,120	6,171	12,291
40 - 44	6,035	6,293	12,328	6,026	6,291	12,317
45 - 49	5,847	5,901	11,748	5,923	6,029	11,952
50 - 54	5,104	5,094	10,198	5,293	5,286	10,579
55 - 59	3,775	3,887	7,662	4,027	4,128	8,155
60 - 64	2,894	3,043	5,937	2,988	3,160	6,148
65 - 69	2,246	2,497	4,743	2,317	2,576	4,893
70 - 74	1,768	2,015	3,783	1,785	2,076	3,861
75 - 79	1,204	1,524	2,728	1,230	1,572	2,802
80 & OVER	1,259	2,305	3,564	1,215	2,343	3,558
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>83,669</b>	<b>85,446</b>	<b>169,115</b>	<b>84,368</b>	<b>86,377</b>	<b>170,745</b>

R - Revised      P - Provisional      E - Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

**FIGURE 2**

**POPULATION BY DISTRICT 2011**



## POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

### POPULATION ESTIMATES, BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES (2009 – 2013)

TABLE 2.4

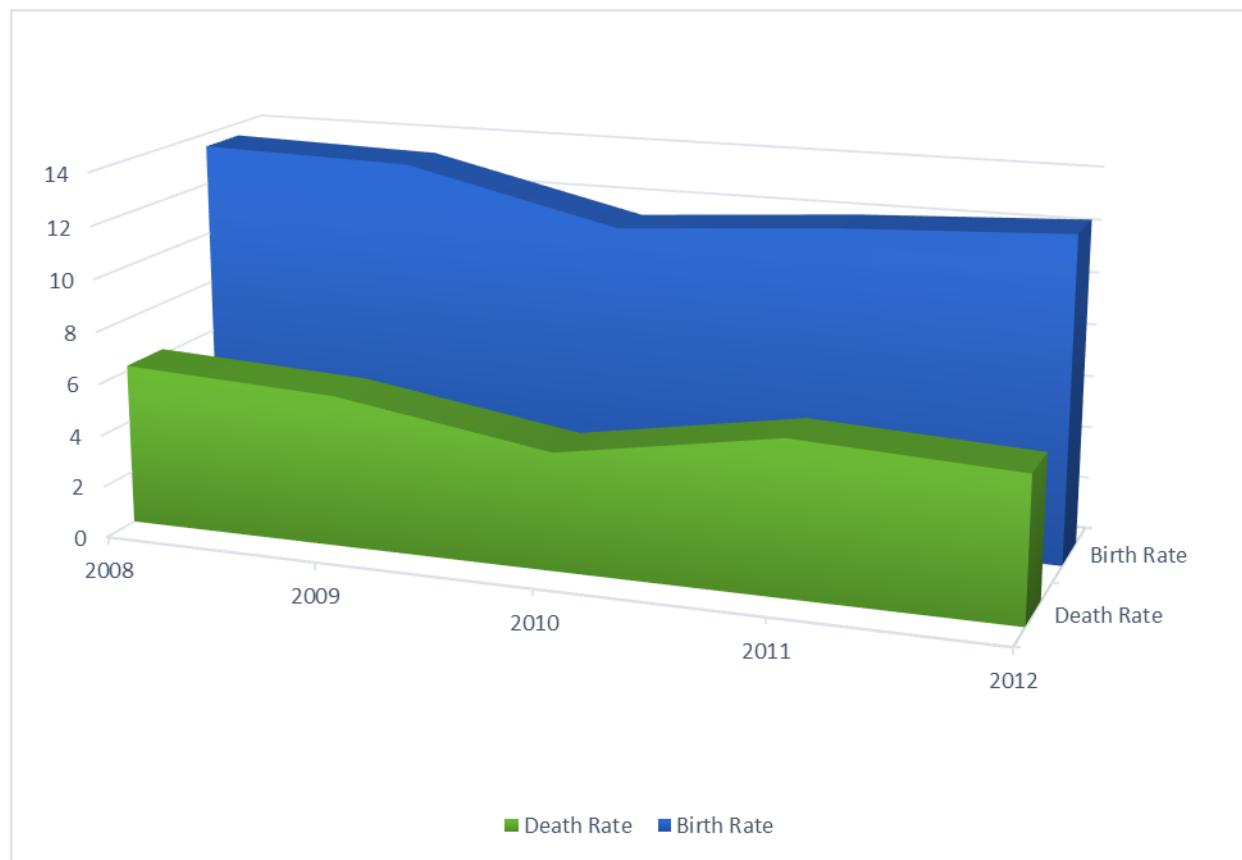
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Population Estimates (1)	164,726	165,595	167,366	169,115	170,745
Population growth Rate	0.53	0.63	0.96	1.05	...
<b>LIVE BIRTHS</b>					
Male	1,111	919	1,011	1,009	1,083
Female	1,081	957	990	997	1,092
TOTAL	2,192	1,876	2,001	2,006	2,175
Illegitimate Births	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Birth Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	13.3	11.4	12.0	12.4	...
<b>STILL BIRTHS</b>					
Male	4	12	16	...	...
Female	6	13	14	...	...
TOTAL	10	25	30	N.A.	...
<b>DEATHS</b>					
Male	540	550	609	630	626
Female	414	413	500	554	498
TOTAL	954	963	1,109	1,184	1,113
<b>INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR</b>					
Of which - Male	18	13	23	17	20
Female	19	16	19	17	13
TOTAL	37	29	42	34	33
Death Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	7.6	7.6	5.9	5.5	...
MARRIAGES	610	620	492	305p	...
DIVORCES	61	112	31	117	52

P - preliminary data

(1) MID-YEAR ESTIMATES BASED ON CENSUS FIGURES  
SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 3

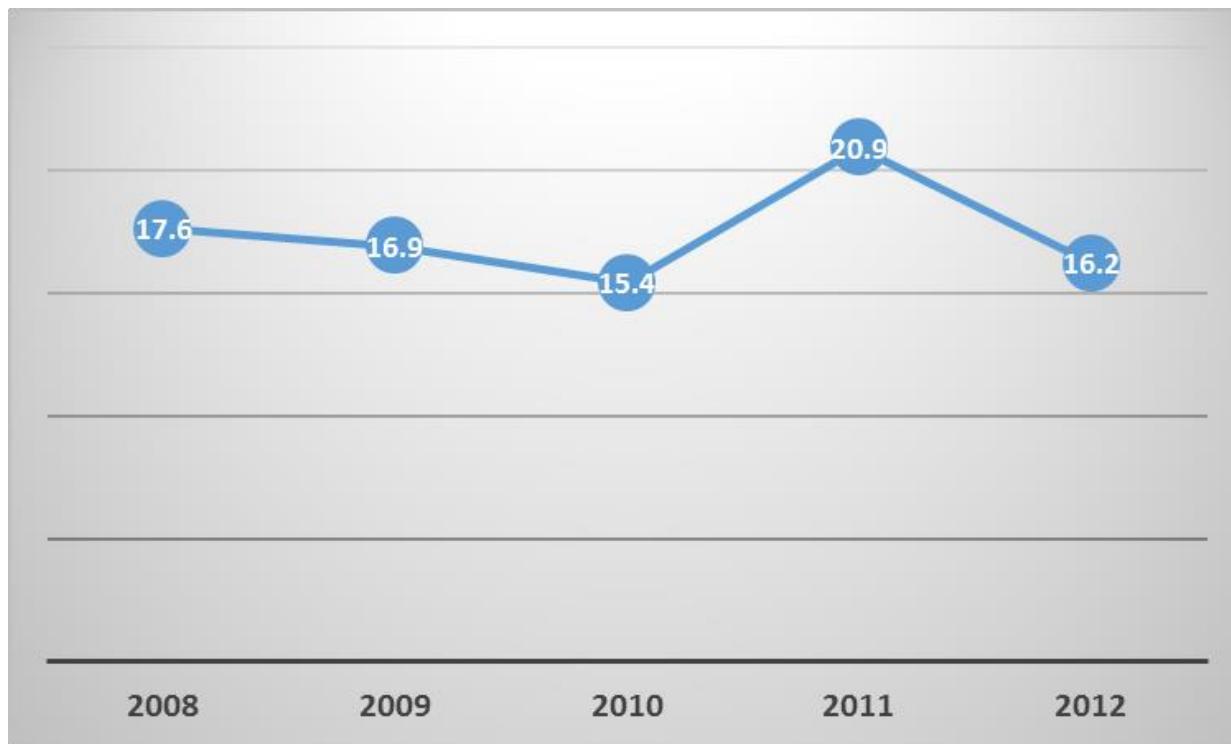
**BIRTH RATE AND DEATH RATE, 2008 – 2012**



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 4

**INFANT MORTALITY RATE, 2008 – 2012**



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

**REGISTERED BIRTHS, DEATHS & MID-YEAR POPULATION (1971-2013)**

TABLE 2.5

PERIOD	LIVE-BIRTHS			INFANT DEATHS			TOTAL DEATHS			POPULATION	
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL	
1971	2,051	2,032	4,083	86	66	152	398	404	802	102,779	
1972	2,052	2,099	4,151	113	94	207	458	492	950	104,192	
1973	2,010	2,044	4,054	71	73	144	421	414	835	105,605	
1974	2,032	1,877	3,909	67	47	114	413	414	827	107,018	
1975	2,074	1,977	4,051	90	63	153	450	405	855	108,431	
1976	1,983	1,937	3,920	72	50	122	441	452	893	109,844	
1977	2,137	1,990	4,127	62	29	91	424	391	815	111,257	
1978	2,032	1,997	4,029	66	49	115	394	387	781	112,670	
1979	1,941	1,867	3,808	74	54	128	439	411	850	114,083	
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944	53	43	96	389	454	843	115,499	
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860	47	45	92	406	437	843	117,360	
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045	50	42	92	410	435	845	119,360	
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069	53	53	106	407	388	795	121,083	
1984	1,993	2,647	4,040	43	28	71	386	354	740	122,944	
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223	53	47	100	439	385	824	124,805	
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907	48	36	84	432	411	843	126,666	
1987	1,999	1,917	3,916	43	35	78	471	463	934	128,527	
1988	1,792	1,851	3,643	40	29	69	465	437	902	130,388	
1989	1,857	1,795	3,652	35	23	58	438	444	882	132,249	
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582	39	33	72	468	406	874	134,110	
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752	49	20	69	445	421	866	135,975	
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761	48	35	83	494	425	919	138,151	
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556	29	30	59	477	430	907	139,908	
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684	25	16	41	462	453	915	142,689	
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705	29	14	43	507	433	940	145,437	
1996	1,628	1,671	3,299	23	32	55	487	463	950	147,047	
1997	1,768	1,676	3,444	33	25	58	455	521	976	149,621	
1998	1,506	1,444	2,950	26	22	48	536	440	976	151,972	
1999	1,497	1,500	2,997	25	17	42	515	466	981	153,703	
2000	1,472	1,368	2,904	21	17	38	508	433	941	155,996	
2001	1,405	1,383	2,788	16	21	37	531	467	998	157,775	
2002	1,330	1,268	2,598	17	19	36	512	448	960	158,644	
2003	1,270	1,216	2,486	16	21	37	584	462	1,046	159,513	
2004	1,243	1,141	2,384	22	23	45	598	516	1,114	160,382	
2005	1,137	1,161	2,298	30	19	49	627	483	1,110	161,250	
2006	1,203	1,058	2,261	22	27	49	570	459	1,029	162,119	
2007	1,163	1,028	2,191	20	17	37	615	414	1,029	162,988	
2008	1,074	1,136	2,210	23	16	39	556	466	1,022	163,857	
2009	1,111	1,081	2,192	18	19	37	540	414	954	164,726	
2010	919	957	1,876	13	16	29	550	413	963	165,595	
2011	1,011	990	2,001	23	19	42	609	500	1,109	167,366	
2012	1,009	997	2,006	17	17	34	630	554	1,184	169,115	
2013	1,083	1,092	2,175	25	24	49	631	498	1,129	170,745	

Population estimates revised as a result of 2001 Population Census

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2005-2006)**

TABLE 2.6

AGE GROUP	2005 R			2006 P		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	30	19	49	22	27	49
1 - 4	2	5	7	2	6	8
5 - 9	1	1	2	1	-	1
10 - 14	4	3	7	5	-	5
15 - 19	12	2	14	8	2	10
20 - 24	15	4	19	18	6	24
25 - 29	18	6	24	14	2	16
30 - 34	21	12	33	10	6	16
35 - 39	19	6	25	22	11	33
40 - 44	30	10	40	21	8	29
45 - 49	28	10	38	22	15	37
50 - 54	25	24	49	25	15	40
55 - 59	23	19	42	39	21	60
60 - 64	52	30	82	41	27	68
65 - 69	63	40	103	52	27	79
70 - 74	52	36	88	56	42	98
75 - 79	72	42	114	59	57	116
80 - 84	70	84	154	66	52	118
85 & OVER	84	123	207	75	127	202
Not Stated	6	7	13	4	6	10
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>1,019</b>

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2005-2006)**

TABLE 2.6

AGE GROUP	2012 P			2013 P		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	17	17	34	20	13	33
1 - 4	3	5	8	3	0	3
5 - 9	3	2	5	3	2	5
10 - 14	2	2	4	2	3	5
15 - 19	7	4	11	8	6	14
20 - 24	11	4	15	14	8	22
25 - 29	18	3	21	15	4	19
30 - 34	17	9	26	22	7	29
35 - 39	17	7	24	13	4	17
40 - 44	31	23	54	31	10	41
45 - 49	31	19	50	28	16	44
50 - 54	42	33	75	50	24	74
55 - 59	30	24	54	40	25	65
60 - 64	45	30	75	52	26	78
65 - 69	55	26	81	54	35	89
70 - 74	62	32	94	56	40	96
75 - 79	68	64	132	62	38	100
80 - 84	53	74	127	61	64	125
85 & OVER	117	175	292	92	162	254
Not Stated	1	1	2	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>1,184</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>1,113</b>

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

**BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2007P**

TABLE 2.7 C

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Age 15	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Age 16	39	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Age 17	71	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
Age 18	84	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
Age 19	119	23	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
20 - 24	341	169	78	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	608
25 - 29	133	146	97	56	22	9	3	-	1	-	467
30 - 34	100	121	75	43	29	24	12	8	5	1	418
35 - 39	27	68	39	31	20	18	15	3	4	2	227
40 - 44	6	12	8	7	10	13	10	3	2	2	73
45 & Over	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	6
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,191</b>

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

**BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2008P**

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Age 15	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Age 16	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Age 17	66	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
Age 18	86	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
Age 19	84	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112
20 - 24	332	187	73	26	2	1	1	-	-	-	622
25 - 29	175	170	92	42	21	8	2	-	1	-	511
30 - 34	82	126	83	46	25	20	13	4	-	-	399
35 - 39	35	75	48	36	23	19	14	6	4	2	262
40 - 44	8	10	16	12	12	4	8	-	4	3	77
45 & Over	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,213</b>

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

**BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2011 R**

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Age 15	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Age 16	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Age 17	67	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
Age 18	78	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
Age 19	74	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	970
20 - 24	286	171	72	22	6	3	-	-	-	-	560
25 - 29	167	138	86	59	23	7	3	-	-	-	483
30 - 34	69	109	83	50	22	12	12	-	1	1	358
35 - 39	29	58	49	39	27	16	13	11	3	3	248
40 - 44	5	14	12	10	9	6	7	4	4	1	72
45 & Over	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	9
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2,039</b>

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

**BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2012 R**

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Age 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Age 16	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Age 17	45	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
Age 18	75	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
Age 19	71	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
20 - 24	306	170	46	13	6	2	-	-	-	-	543
25 - 29	170	174	88	48	20	9	1	-	-	-	510
30 - 34	78	117	88	50	23	10	4	3	1	-	374
35 - 39	32	49	53	36	23	13	9	9	5	1	230
40 - 44	6	14	15	9	10	12	3	2	2	5	78
45 & Over	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,029</b>

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

**SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)**

TABLE 2.8A

AGE X	MALE					
	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	$q_{n_x}$	2005	2006	$I_x$	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.01820	0.02357		100,000	100,00	69.87
1 - 4	0.00328	0.00152		98,180	97,643	70.15
5 - 9	0.00216	0.00156		97,858	97,494	66.37
10 - 14	0.00209	0.00249		97,647	97,342	61.51
15 - 19	0.00593	0.00532		97,442	97,100	56.64
20 - 24	0.00814	0.00931		96,864	96,584	51.96
25 - 29	0.01502	0.01373		96,075	95,685	47.37
30 - 34	0.01424	0.01184		94,632	94,371	43.05
35 - 39	0.01859	0.01916		93,284	93,254	38.64
40 - 44	0.02409	0.02383		91,551	91,467	34.32
45 - 49	0.02629	0.02559		89,345	89,287	30.11
50 - 54	0.03403	0.03395		86,996	87,003	25.85
55 - 59	0.05976	0.05947		84,036	84,049	21.67
60 - 64	0.10747	0.11653		79,014	79,051	17.89
65 - 69	0.14116	0.14800		70,522	69,838	14.74
70 - 74	0.19120	0.18273		60,567	59,502	11.76
75 - 79	0.33629	0.31050		48,987	48,629	8.95
80 - 84	0.38710	0.38055		32,513	33,530	7.21
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000		19,927	20,770	5.19
						5.20

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

**SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)**

TABLE 2.8 B

AGE X	FEMALE					
	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	q	I	e	x		
n	x	x	x	x	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.01760	0.02232	100,00	100,000	75.69	75.67
1 - 4	0.00272	0.00322	98,240	97,768	76.04	76.38
5 - 9	0.00108	0.00067	97,973	97,453	72.24	72.62
10 - 14	0.00116	0.00117	97,867	97,388	67.32	67.67
15 - 19	0.00169	0.00150	97,753	97,274	62.39	62.74
20 - 24	0.00269	0.00301	97,588	97,128	57.49	57.84
25 - 29	0.00287	0.00236	97,326	96,836	52.64	53.00
30 - 34	0.00796	0.00630	97,046	96,608	47.78	48.12
35 - 39	0.00626	0.00653	96,274	95,999	43.15	43.41
40 - 44	0.01076	0.00993	95,671	95,372	38.40	38.68
45 - 49	0.01283	0.01211	94,642	94,425	33.79	34.04
50 - 54	0.02824	0.02851	93,428	93,281	29.20	29.43
55 - 59	0.03343	0.03427	90,789	90,621	24.98	25.22
60 - 64	0.07187	0.06996	87,754	87,516	20.75	21.03
65 - 69	0.09856	0.08141	81,447	81,393	17.17	17.42
70 - 74	0.12643	0.12525	73,419	74,767	13.77	13.74
75 - 79	0.23057	0.21206	64,137	65,402	10.40	10.35
80 - 84	0.27720	0.28959	49,349	51,533	7.77	7.46
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	35,669	36,610	4.79	4.49

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

## HEALTH

### **NUMBER OF HOSPITALS/INSTITUTIONS BY BED CAPACITY, ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES (Revised) 2009 - 2013**

TABLE 3.1

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Hospitals</b>	6	6	6	6	6
<b>Bed Capacity *</b>	163	143	166	169	162
<b>Admissions *</b>	7,615	7,615	8,137	7,644	8,153
<b>Discharges including deaths*</b>	7,045	8,118	9,029	8,574	9,127
<b>Health Centers</b>	32	33	33**	33**	33**

\* Data is for Victoria Hospital only

\*\* Information obtained from the St. Lucia Government Ministries, Departments & Services (Telephone Directory)

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

### **NUMBER OF REGISTERED DOCTORS, DENTISTS AND NURSES (Revised) 2009 - 2013**

TABLE 3.2

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>*Doctors</b>	18	287	...	...	...
<b>*Dentists</b>	5	28	...	...	...
<b>Nurses</b>	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: \*Information obtained from the Doctors & Dental Association

HEALTH

**REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2003 – 2007)**

TABLE 3.3

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
CHICKEN POX	191	0	0	0	0
CHOLERA	0	0	0	0	0
DENGUE FEVER	5	3	4	18	53
DIPHTHERIA	0	0	0	0	0
DYSENTERY	0	0	0	0	0
GASTROENTERITIS - (All Ages)	1,817	450	1,510	3,893	2,239
GONOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0
HEPATITIS	8	0	0	1	0
INFLUENZA (B)	587	2	1	0	0
LEPROSY	6	0	0	0	0
MALARIA	1	0	2	0	0
MALNUTRITION (Under 5)	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	1	0	0	0	0
MUMPS	5	0	0	0	0
OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM	0	0	0	0	0
TYPHOID FEVER	0	0	2	0	0
PNEUMONIA	0	0	4	7	6
ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS (Under 5)	1,311	277	391	668	789
POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0
RUBELLA	0	0	0	0	0
SALMONELLOSIS	0	0	12	2	6
SCABIES	137	0	0	0	0
SCHISTOSOMIASIS	13	1	5	3	10
SHINGELLOSIS	0	0	5	10	6

CONTINUE

## HEALTH

### **REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2003 – 2007)**

TABLE 3.3

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
PNEUMONIA	0	0	4	7	8
POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0
ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS (Under 5)	1,311	277	391	668	789
ROTAVIRUS	0	0	0	0	1
RUBELLA	0	0	0	0	0
SALMONELLOSIS	0	0	12	2	6
SCABIES	137	0	0	0	0
SCHISTOSOMIASIS	13	1	5	3	10
SEPTICEMIA	0	0	0	0	1
SHINGELLOSIS	0	0	5	10	6
STAPHYLOCOCCUS	0	0	0	0	3
STREPTOCOCCI GROUP b	0	0	0	0	1
TYPHOID FEVER	0	0	2	0	0
SYPHILLIS, HIV	0	0	0	0	2
TETANUS	1	0	0	0	0
TETANUS NEONATORUM	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	14	15	14	36	18
TYPHOID FEVER	9	0	2	0	0
VIRAL MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	1

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2004 R**

TABLE 3.4

CAUSE OF DEATH	Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	4	19	24	-	1	30	30
II. NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	6	8	22	27	77	35	1	-	109	72
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC																		
DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	6	6	3	9	19	-	1	24	31
DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING																		
IV. ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	3
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	1	12	4	-	-	18	6
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	13	8	52	24	113	157	1	1	182	195
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	-	9	4	37	45	1	-	53	52
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	7	6	5	-	-	15	14
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	6	8	19	13	-	-	30	24
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	3
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	21	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	24
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	2	1	38	39	-	6	47	46
XVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	2	-	3	-	14	1	34	4	9	3	7	7	-	-	69	15
<b>ALL CAUSES</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>520</b>

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2005 P**

TABLE 3.4

CAUSE OF DEATH	Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	3	6	6	23	32	1	-	35	44
II. NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	9	9	18	20	70	21	1	-	109	72
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	2	7	9	20	22	-	-	24	31
DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES																		
DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING																		
IV. ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	3
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	1	4	3	3	4	-	-	18	6
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	12	5	48	27	129	140	1	2	182	195
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	2	12	9	42	36	1	1	53	52
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	10	3	-	-	16	5
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	8	1	11	3	-	-	23	9
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	4
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	14
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	6	2	27	46	2	2	41	52
XVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	-	2	2	4	22	2	32	-	11	3	5	1	-	1	72	13
<b>ALL CAUSES</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>482</b>

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2006 P**

TABLE 3.4

CAUSE OF DEATH	Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
I INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	7	7	22	26	-	-	33	37	
II NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	26	18	67	33	-	-	97	54	
III ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	10	-	8	14	-	-	22	15	
IV DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	
V MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	
VI DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	2	3	3	8	2	-	-	16	9	
VII DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	13	10	31	33	110	132	2	3	160	180	
VIII DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	9	3	32	30	1	-	45	36	
IX DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	13	5	4	9	-	-	20	17	
X DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	3	8	5	-	-	15	9	
XI COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	
XIII DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XIV CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
XV CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	19	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	26	
XVI SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	2	10	3	42	48	1	3	62	60	
XVII EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	-	-	1	3	-	19	2	27	1	11	2	6	2	-	-	67	8	
<b>ALL CAUSES</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>457</b>	

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2002 – 2006)**

TABLE 3.5

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2002	2003	2004	2005R	2006P
<b>ALL CAUSES</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>1,019</b>
<b>I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>70</b>
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	-	-	1	1	3
Tuberculosis (010-018)	1	-	3	5	3
Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034-036; 038-041)	36	48	51	69	63
Acute poliomyelitis (045)	1	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054;056-079)	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and anthropoid-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	-	-	1	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	2	3	5	3	3
<b>II. NEOPLASMS</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>151</b>
Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	162	154	179	151	147
Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	1	1	-	-	-
Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	1	5	2	9	3
Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	-	1
<b>III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL &amp; METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>37</b>
71					
Diabetes Mellitus (250)	24	30	24	40	15
Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	28	39	30	29	21
Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	1	1	1	2	1
<b>IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>
Anaemias (280-285)	3	8	6	2	5
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	1	-	-

CONTINUED

**HEALTH****NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2002 – 2006)**

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
	2	2	3	10	3
<b>V. MENTAL DISORDERS</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>
Mental Disorders (290-319)	2	2	3	10	3
<b>VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>
Meningitis (320-322)	2	2	2	1	-
Other diseases of the nervous system (323-359)	18	8	22	24	25
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear & mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>340</b>
Acute Rhuematic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	182	185	209	218	192
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	21	19	24	17	16
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	95	118	131	113	112
Atheroscleroris (440)	1	1	1	4	2
Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	14	18	12	21	18
<b>VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>81</b>
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	54	38	51	59	46
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	6	2	8	8	1
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	25	32	46	41	34
<b>IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>37</b>
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	1	4	-	1	1
Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	1	2	1	3	2
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	5	2	7	6	3
Other diseases of the digestive system (520- 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	24	24	21	11	31
<b>X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>24</b>
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	14	24	48	25	21
Other diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	3	3	5	3	2
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	1	1	1	4	1

CONTINUED

## HEALTH

### NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2002 – 2006)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
	-	3	5	2	-
<b>XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE Puerperium</b>	-	3	5	2	-
Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)		3	5	2	-
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-
<b>XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN &amp; SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE</b>	1	4	5	5	3
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	1	4	5	5	3
<b>XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE</b>	-	2	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	2	-	-	-
<b>XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES</b>	4	3	2	5	1
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	4	3	2	5	1
<b>XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD</b>	33	40	45	39	45
Certain conditions originating in the peri-natal period (760-779)	33	40	45	39	45
<b>XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS (780-799)</b>	112	138	93	93	122
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	112	138	93	93	122
<b>XVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES</b>	81	82	84	85	75
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	37	21	28	20	19
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	3	11	5	11	7
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	24	38	28	32	10
Suicide (E950-E959)	6	3	7	4	8
Homicide (E960-E969)	8	9	13	10	26
Other Violence (E970-E999)	3	-	3	8	5

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

## LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (2001 and 2010)

TABLE 4.1

	% OF WORKING POPULATION	
	2001	2010
AGRICULTURE	13.1%	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	0.2%	-
MANUFACTURING	9.2%	-
ELECTRICITY AND WATER	1.2%	-
CONSTRUCTION	9.2%	-
DISTRIBUTION	17.4%	-
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	12.6%	-
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	7.2%	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	2.4%	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES *	27.5%	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100%</b>

\* - Includes Public Sector Employees

SOURCE: 1980 POPULATION CENSUS & CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE ESTIMATES

## LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### EMPLOYMENT BY SEX AND INDUSTRY - 2008

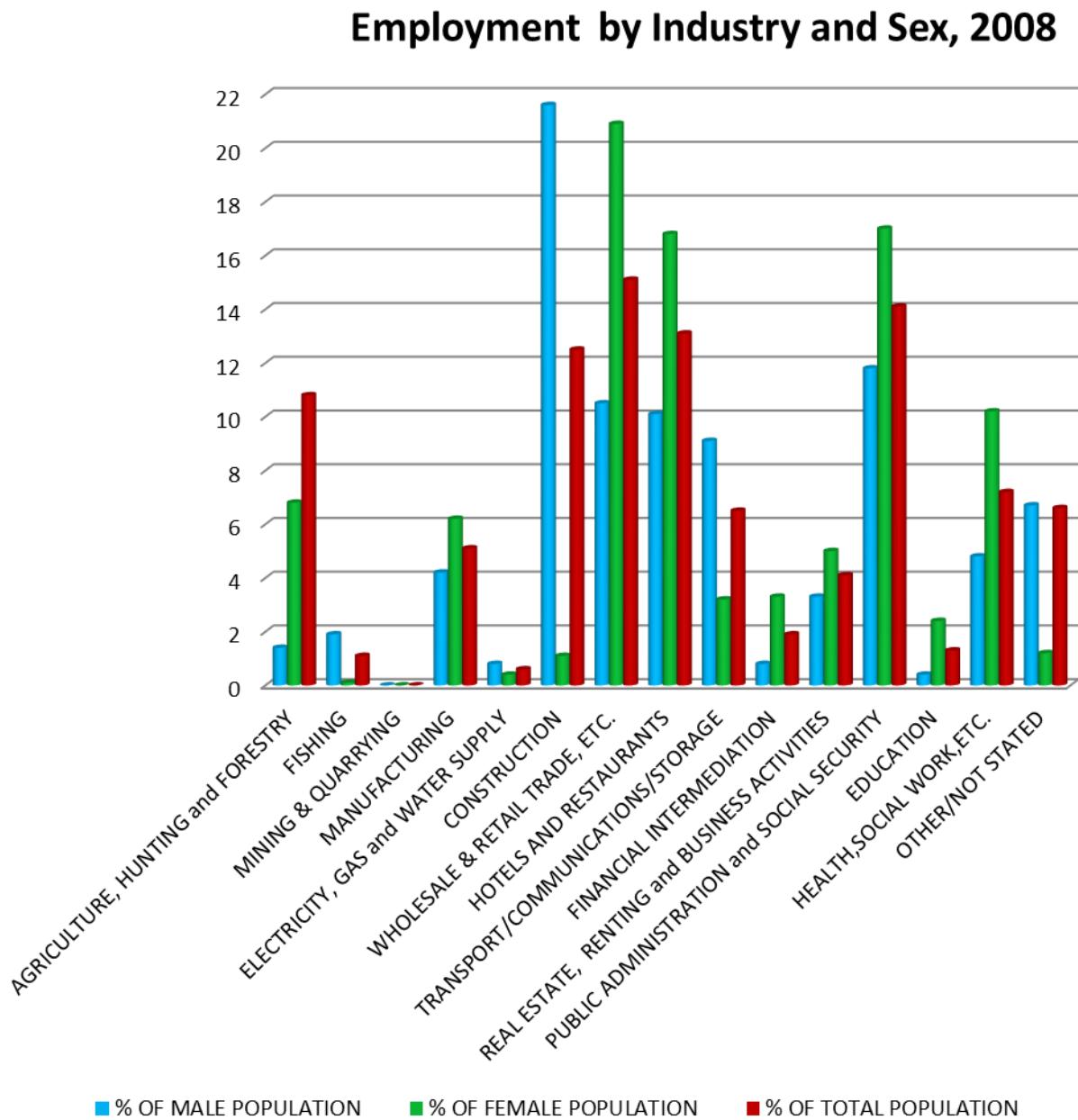
TABLE 4.2

	% OF MALE POPULATION	% OF FEMALE POPULATION	% OF TOTAL POPULATION
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING and FORESTRY	1.4	6.8	10.8
FISHING	1.9	0.1	1.1
MINING & QUARRYING	...	...	...
MANUFACTURING	4.2	6.2	5.1
ELECTRICITY, GAS and WATER SUPPLY	0.8	0.4	0.6
CONSTRUCTION	21.6	1.1	12.5
WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE, ETC.	10.5	20.9	15.1
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	10.1	16.8	13.1
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS/STORAGE	9.1	3.2	6.5
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	0.8	3.3	1.9
REAL ESTATE, RENTING and BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	3.3	5.0	4.1
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION and SOCIAL SECURITY	11.8	17.0	14.1
EDUCATION	0.4	2.4	1.3
HEALTH,SOCIAL WORK,ETC.	4.8	10.2	7.2
OTHER/NOT STATED	6.7	1.2	6.6

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

FIGURE 5

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2008



## LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2001

TABLE 4.3

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICoud	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	TOTAL
AGRICULTURE	1,194	458	51	542	43	295	702	1,433	1,195	338	6,251
FISHING	69	38	54	73	13	68	127	111	103	33	689
MINING AND QUARRYING	31	4	0	6	2	11	22	16	7	9	108
MANUFACTURING	1,844	120	26	155	21	396	925	584	276	562	4,879
ELECTRICITY AND WATER	356	16	6	24	3	12	64	49	36	99	665
CONSTRUCTION	1,870	229	56	216	8	232	423	597	409	845	4,885
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, ETC	4,773	318	51	315	17	303	824	616	458	1,578	9,253
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	3,607	197	33	574	46	132	286	200	156	1,492	6,723
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	1,844	98	11	177	11	95	420	247	122	792	3,817
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	642	21	2	20	3	41	90	71	42	338	1,270
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	1,085	34	10	16	3	32	115	71	76	430	1,872
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY	2,489	133	42	117	20	144	386	340	247	721	4,639
EDUCATION	1,478	108	28	190	20	154	346	358	244	486	3412
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	348	8	2	38	2	21	86	57	28	137	727
OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES	948	86	10	117	10	39	167	126	80	389	1,972
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	1,016	45	8	65	2	57	109	110	88	402	1,902
EXTRA-TERRITORIAL ORGANISATIONS & BODIES	68	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	25	100
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,662</b>	<b>1,913</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>2,645</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>5,093</b>	<b>4,988</b>	<b>3,569</b>	<b>8,676</b>	<b>53,164</b>

SOURCE: 2001 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

## LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2010

TABLE 4.3

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICoud	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	TOTAL
AGRICULTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FISHING	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MINING AND QUARRYING	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MANUFACTURING	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ELECTRICITY AND WATER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CONSTRUCTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, ETC	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
EDUCATION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
EXTRA-TERRITORIAL ORGANISATIONS & BODIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: 2001 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS, CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

## LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2007				2008				2009			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
<b>TOTAL BY SEX</b>	<b>BOTH SEXES</b>											
	<b>13.6%</b>	<b>13.7%</b>	<b>13.9%</b>	<b>14.6%</b>	<b>14.6%</b>	<b>14.4%</b>	<b>16.9%</b>	<b>16.8%</b>	<b>17.4%</b>	<b>18.0%</b>	<b>16.6%</b>	<b>20.5%</b>
15-19 Years	34.2%	40.4%	40.3%	43.3%	40.5%	43.6%	45.9%	45.9%	45.4%	42.8%	41.1%	59.4%
20-24 "	26.4%	17.9%	18.6%	28.0%	19.6%	24.3%	31.2%	24.9%	31.8%	33.5%	21.8%	36.0%
25-34 "	11.3%	14.1%	14.3%	13.4%	13.1%	12.1%	16.4%	18.2%	16.6%	15.3%	16.1%	24.2%
35-44 "	11.8%	11.5%	12.0%	11.9%	13.0%	14.7%	15.8%	13.3%	12.4%	13.1%	9.6%	14.9%
45-54 "	7.2%	8.7%	8.3%	6.5%	10.4%	4.1%	8.1%	9.7%	9.7%	14.2%	15.5%	10.7%
55-64 "	6.3%	10.9%	10.0%	6.8%	7.2%	6.9%	8.1%	6.6%	8.4%	10.8%	11.1%	11.7%
Over 65 Years	13.4%	5.4%	6.1%	12.5%	4.6%	10.1%	6.8%	8.7%	14.4%	11.3%	13.7%	4.1%
<b>TOTAL BY SEX</b>	<b>MALE</b>											
	<b>8.9%</b>	<b>9.7%</b>	<b>9.7%</b>	<b>11.7%</b>	<b>11.9%</b>	<b>11.8%</b>	<b>12.5%</b>	<b>16.9%</b>	<b>15.7%</b>	<b>16.3%</b>	<b>15.5%</b>	<b>19.7%</b>
15-19 Years	34.8%	32.1%	31.2%	36.2%	35.1%	37.4%	40.0%	49.7%	47.0%	38.6%	34.3%	62.2%
20-24 "	11.9%	14.7%	15.6%	21.7%	20.8%	21.9%	24.3%	29.5%	30.2%	28.4%	17.7%	37.2%
25-34 "	8.6%	9.7%	9.9%	13.5%	9.4%	10.7%	14.3%	18.8%	13.6%	14.3%	15.8%	26.1%
35-44 "	5.9%	5.5%	5.9%	6.9%	7.6%	9.8%	8.5%	8.1%	10.0%	13.2%	7.9%	10.0%
45-54 "	3.6%	4.3%	4.0%	5.1%	6.8%	2.7%	5.0%	9.0%	8.9%	11.0%	16.4%	10.7%
55-64 "	3.3%	12.4%	10.9%	5.4%	6.0%	3.0%	5.9%	5.6%	9.0%	9.1%	12.2%	10.2%
Over 65 Years	11.6%	2.8%	3.0%	7.6%	4.3%	9.6%	3.2%	12.3%	14.0%	8.5%	14.4%	0.0%
<b>TOTAL BY SEX</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>											
	<b>19.5%</b>	<b>18.1%</b>	<b>18.5%</b>	<b>17.9%</b>	<b>17.7%</b>	<b>17.4%</b>	<b>22.5%</b>	<b>16.6%</b>	<b>19.5%</b>	<b>19.9%</b>	<b>17.6%</b>	<b>21.4%</b>
15-19 Years	32.9%	51.5%	52.3%	54.6%	49.4%	61.1%	55.3%	38.4%	44.0%	51.5%	48.7%	56.7%
20-24 "	45.7%	21.6%	22.1%	35.0%	18.0%	26.9%	39.7%	19.3%	33.4%	39.1%	25.7%	34.3%
25-34 "	14.1%	17.9%	18.1%	13.3%	16.7%	13.6%	18.9%	17.5%	20.0%	16.4%	16.3%	22.1%
35-44 "	18.9%	17.4%	18.2%	18.1%	18.8%	19.6%	23.8%	17.8%	15.0%	13.1%	10.9%	20.2%
45-54 "	11.6%	14.1%	13.6%	8.1%	13.6%	5.6%	12.2%	10.6%	10.8%	17.2%	14.5%	10.7%
55-64 "	10.5%	9.1%	8.8%	8.4%	9.0%	14.2%	11.1%	7.9	7.3%	13.1%	9.5%	13.5%
Over 65 Years	16.9%	9.0%	10.6%	17.7%	5.1%	10.6%	16.8%	0.0	14.9%	16.8%	11.3%	11.6%

Source: Central Statistical office

## LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2007				2008				2009			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES											
	66%	66%	66%	67%	68%	67%	69%	67%	66%	70%	66%	67%
15-19 Years	29%	30%	31%	34%	37%	29%	27%	31%	31%	32%	34%	29%
20-24 "	81%	86%	87%	80%	93%	80%	85%	84%	85%	88%	78%	82%
25-34 "	88%	89%	89%	92%	90%	86%	91%	88%	88%	92%	85%	91%
35-44 "	85%	93%	93%	95%	95%	88%	90%	88%	87%	85%	84%	89%
45-54 "	77%	94%	94%	86%	96%	82%	85%	81%	82%	85%	83%	82%
55-64 "	63%	67%	68%	71%	72%	55%	60%	59%	65%	68%	63%	69%
Over 65 Years	22%	37%	39%	26%	27%	17%	20%	17%	15%	24%	18%	22%
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE											
	76%	72%	72%	73%	74%	75%	77%	73%	73%	77%	73%	74%
15-19 Years	36%	30%		34%	37%	40%	31%	37%	33%	39%	37%	31%
20-24 "	87%	86%		80%	93%	85%	85%	87%	88%	88%	82%	83%
25-34 "	97%	89%		92%	90%	92%	93%	92%	91%	95%	91%	94%
35-44 "	94%	93%		95%	95%	95%	97%	92%	93%	93%	87%	98%
45-54 "	86%	94%		86%	96%	89%	93%	89%	91%	96%	90%	93%
55-64 "	83%	68%		71%	72%	75%	77%	74%	74%	80%	71%	76%
Over 65 Years	34%	39%		26%	27%	23%	35%	24%	21%	36%	31%	29%
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE											
	57%	60%	60%	60%	62%	58%	61%	61%	59%	63%	61%	61%
15-19 Years	20%	24%	25%	21%	24%	17%	23%	23%	29%	24%	31%	27%
20-24 "	74%	80%	80%	83%	77%	76%	85%	80%	82%	87%	75%	79%
25-34 "	80%	79%	78%	83%	85%	80%	88%	83%	86%	88%	80%	87%
35-44 "	76%	84%	84%	83%	85%	82%	82%	84%	81%	78%	81%	81%
45-54 "	68%	71%	71%	77%	77%	75%	76%	72%	72%	77%	76%	74%
55-64 "	47%	48%	50%	51%	48%	37%	46%	46%	55%	56%	54%	61%
Over 65 Years	13%	25%	24%	16%	17%	13%	9%	10%	11%	15%	7%	15%

Source: Central Statistical office

## LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2007				2008				2009			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
<b>TOTAL BY SEX</b>	<b>BOTH SEXES</b>											
	<b>82,220</b>	<b>81,740</b>	<b>81,770</b>	<b>85,260</b>	<b>87,240</b>	<b>83,870</b>	<b>88,620</b>	<b>86,400</b>	<b>86,850</b>	<b>91,960</b>	<b>89,780</b>	<b>90,080</b>
15-19 Years	4,550	4,870	5,030	4,730	5,280	5,160	4,550	5,280	5,820	6,170	6,640	5,500
20-24 "	10,550	12,180	12,330	10,740	12,920	11,630	11,090	12,920	11,650	11,520	12,870	10,880
25-34 "	19,550	16,650	16,640	21,500	18,700	20,080	23,180	18,700	20,430	22,620	20,520	20,480
35-44 "	22,830	19,460	19,140	21,620	22,000	20,720	21,360	22,000	21,020	19,670	21,350	20,580
45-54 "	14,130	15,300	15,170	15,650	16,110	15,980	17,260	16,110	15,860	17,870	18,120	17,240
55-64 "	6,860	7,750	7,890	7,570	7,990	6,860	7,320	7,990	8,900	9,280	6,980	10,420
Over 65 Years	3,750	5,530	5,570	3,450	2,910	2,570	3,360	2,910	2,930	4,160	2,960	4,170
Noted Stated	...	...	...	...	560	870	500	490	240	670	340	810
<b>TOTAL BY SEX</b>	<b>MALE</b>											
	<b>44,320</b>	<b>45,600</b>	<b>41,530</b>	<b>42,910</b>	<b>45,840</b>	<b>42,710</b>	<b>42,920</b>	<b>45,510</b>	<b>46,750</b>	<b>48,440</b>	<b>45,090</b>	<b>47,640</b>
15-19 Years	3,120	2,790	2,850	2,920	3,770	3,800	2,780	3,480	2,840	4,160	3,480	2,700
20-24 "	6,020	6,630	6,680	5,630	7,390	6,120	6,080	7,040	5,950	5,980	6,230	6,440
25-34 "	10,070	7,740	7,810	10,820	8,430	10,190	12,600	9,800	10,920	11,330	10,350	10,430
35-44 "	12,410	9,650	9,620	11,880	11,350	10,390	11,270	10,210	10,650	9,790	9,160	10,710
45-54 "	7,690	8,500	8,420	8,260	7,660	8,390	9,800	9,110	9,020	8,690	9,210	8,680
55-64 "	4,030	4,190	4,260	4,210	5,280	4,470	4,300	4,690	5,430	5,400	4,080	5,660
Over 65 Years	2,500	3,210	3,280	1,790	2,010	1,350	2,470	2,070	1,780	2,750	2,240	2,690
Noted Stated	...	...	...	...	410	620	210	220	160	340	340	330
<b>TOTAL BY SEX</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>											
	<b>36,380</b>	<b>39,030</b>	<b>38,850</b>	<b>39,750</b>	<b>40,940</b>	<b>38,540</b>	<b>39,110</b>	<b>39,780</b>	<b>40,100</b>	<b>43,520</b>	<b>44,690</b>	<b>42,440</b>
15-19 Years	1,430	2,080	2,180	1,810	2,270	1,360	1,770	1,800	2,980	2,010	3,160	2,800
20-24 "	4,530	5,550	5,650	5,110	5,900	5,510	5,010	5,880	5,700	5,540	6,640	4,440
25-34 "	9,480	8,910	8,830	10,680	8,760	9,890	10,580	8,900	9,510	11,290	10,170	10,050
35-44 "	10,420	9,810	9,520	9,740	10,650	10,330	10,090	11,790	10,370	9,880	12,190	9,870
45-54 "	6,440	6,800	6,750	7,390	8,330	7,590	7,460	7,000	6,840	9,180	8,910	8,560
55-64 "	2,830	3,560	3,630	3,360	3,520	2,390	3,020	3,300	3,470	3,880	2,900	4,760
Over 65 Years	1,250	2,320	2,290	1,660	1,360	1,220	890	840	1,150	1,410	720	1,480
Noted Stated	...	...	...	...	150	250	290	270	80	330	0	480

Source: Central Statistical office

## AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

### MARKETED PRODUCTION OF COCOA (1991 – 2013)

Quantity and Export Earnings

Export Earnings in \$'000

TABLE 5.1

YEAR	TONNES	EARNINGS	YEAR	TONS	EARNINGS
1991	99	327.3	2003	8	41
1992	138	387.6	2004	6	57
1993	119	406.4	2005	64.9	15.59
1994	114	337.7	2006	54.5	36.4
1995	63	307.4	2007	81.3	186.3
1996	66	196.6	2008	100.3	230.6
1997	67	191.2	2009	...	...
1998	51	100.4	2010	...	...
1999	48	85.7	2011	...	...
2000	47	89	2012	...	...
2002	14	70	2013	...	...

... Information not yet available

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AGRICULTURIST ASSOCIATION

### LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED (2001 – 2013)

TABLE 5.2

YERS	CATTLE	SHEEP & GOAT	PIGS	CHICKEN
2001	851	228	1576	...
2002	630	191	1139	...
2003	550	110	1100	...
2004	485	97	1080	...
2005	520	120	1,481	8,137
2006	663	120	1,403	6,866
2007	942	107	1,641	7,349
2008	706	121	1,656	11,836
2009	753	238	1,846	11,886
2010	*	120	2,442	15,105
2011R	*	*	2,279	16,476
2012P	910	92	2,316	16,490
2013	...	...	...	...

... Information not yet available

R - Revised      P – Preliminary

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

## AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

### AVAILABLE SUPPLY OF TABLE EGGS (2002– 2013)

- Production and Imports -

TABLE 5.3

	Local Production			Imports		Available Supply	
	Average Laying Stock on Farms (000 Hens)	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 \$	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 \$	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 \$
2002	37	763	4578	...	...	763	4578
2003	-	745	3,725	...	...	745	3,725
2004	57	889	5,418	...	...	889	5,418
2005	42	368	1,838	...	...	368	1,838
2006	44	744	3,720	...	...	744	3,720
2007	...	1,030	5,150	...	...	1,030	5,150
2008	...	922	4,610	...	...	922	4,610
2009	...	1,190	6,543	...	...	1,190	6,543
2010	...	1,151	6,331	...	...	1,151	6,331
2011	...	1,262	6,947	...	...	1,262	6,947
2012	...	1,187	7,126	...	...	1,187	7,126
2013	...	1,149	7,091	...	...	1,149	7,091

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (Statistical Unit)

### ESTIMATED FISH LANDING (2002 – 2013)

TABLE 5.4

(Tonnes)

YEAR	(WAHOO)			Shark Black fish	Flying				Other	TOTAL
	Tuna	Dolphin	Kingfish		Fish	Conch	Lobster	Snapper		
2002	219	373	246	66	170	31	58	-	449	1,604
2003	487	304	170	5	74	60	23	-	406	1,528
2004	419	376	238	20	11	46	11	-	362	1,483
2005	466	198	169	12	71	42	15	-	323	1,296
2006	410	382	187	7	30	35	9	-	381	1,441
2007	328	512	211	5	46	41	13	-	302	1,509
2008	492	341	180	9	249	-	-	-	424	1,695
2009	486	465	195	9	220	-	-	-	483	1,858
2010	613	352	199	9	109	-	-	-	518	1,800
2011p	541	473	197	3	22	-	-	-	457	1,693
2012	442	504	151	11	4	-	-	-	598	1,709
2013	492	387	148	7	107	-	-	-	498	1,639

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

**EXPORTS OF FRESH AGRUCULTURAL PRODUCE (2009 – 2013)**

TABLE 5.5

COMMODITY	QUANTITY (in Kilograms)					V A L U E (\$EC000)				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
PUMPKINS	0	0	0	-	-	0	0	0	-	-
DASHEENS AND EDDOES	94,764	4,540	3,558	-	-	305	131	96	-	-
SWEET POTATOES	1,660	445	267	-	-	2	23	9	-	-
YAMS	4,512	799	286	-	-	11	21	4	-	-
SWEET ORANGES	48	409	211	-	-	0	4	3	-	-
PLANTAINS	84,466	428,679	418,806	-	-	183	5,792	4,862	-	-
BANANA ('000 KG)	81,605	274,543	11,343	-	-	129,773	386,502	163,556	-	-
GRAPEFRUIT	8,592	3,209	2,758	-	-	9	42	28	-	-
MANGOES	74,784	65,731	27,975	-	-	150	1,557	569	-	-
AVOCADOES	84,466	14,867	27,665	-	-	183	289	564	-	-
COCOA BEANS	58,526	33,387	12,225	-	-	451	3957	1,562	-	-
GINGER	772	830	581	-	-	3	12	16	-	-
BREADFRUIT	0	0	0	-	-	0	0	0	-	-
HOT PEPPERS	10,350	3,876	11,571	-	-	83	353	56	-	-
COCONUTS, NOT SHELLED	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,457,166</b>	<b>504,545</b>	<b>831,315</b>	<b>517,246</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>119,034</b>	<b>131,152</b>	<b>398,552</b>	<b>171,229</b>	<b>-</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

## INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

### PRODUCTION OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES (2009 – 2013)

TABLE 6.1

[Values in 000 \$]

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>CORPRA</b>					
Tons -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	740.1	361.8	-	-	-
<b>COCONUT OIL (Raw)</b>					
Litres (000) -	24.4	43.0	-	-	-
Value -	256.4	401.9	-	-	-
<b>COCONUT OIL (Refined)</b>					
Litres (000) -	46.2	49.2	16.7	-	-
Value -	2,205.0	2,349.9	797.5	-	-
<b>LAUNDRY SOAP</b>					
Lbs. (000) -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COCONUT MEAL</b>					
Kgs. (000) -	96.6	196.4	29.8	-	-
Value -	35.9	58.9	7.2	-	-
<b>RUM</b>					
P.Gals (000) -	176.9	174.7	210.6	169.9	155.7
Value -	13,468.8	13,888.9	15,837.3	13,083.5	10,822.5
<b>OTHER ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES &amp; TOBACCO (1)</b>					
Value -	42,387.5	42,277.8	40,634.5	44,985.3	40,129.9
<b>NON - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</b>					
Value -	17,604.9	18,426.4	17,021.8	22,419.9	23,766.1
<b>CLOTHING</b>					
Doz. Pcs. (000) -	13.3	6.4	-	6.3	6.6
Value -	544.6	398.0	3.5	357.3	358.2

(1) – Summation of Quantity not possible due to difference in units of measurement

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE (Returns from Manufacturers)

## INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

### ELECTRICITY GENERATION & DISTRIBUTION (2009 – 2013)

(Qty in '000 kilowatt hours)

TABLE 6.2

(WHOLE ISLAND)

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>Total Generated (kWh '000)</b>	363,351	380,888	385,210	381,111	382,976
<b>USAGE</b>					
Domestic Consumers (No.)	52,748	53,566	54,415	55,110	58,560
	107,820	113,757	113,506	112,272	112,743
Commercial Consumers (No.)	6,429	6,557	6,646	6,574	6,325
	178,518	188,640	190,847	122,840	123,322
Industrial Consumers (No.)	100	100	101	100	98
	19,002	18,372	18,761	17,679	17,624
Street Lighting (Qty)	9,741	9,959	10,263	10,526	10,913
Loss In Transmission (Qty)	33,597	36,033	37,234	37,299	33,791
Internal Use (Qty)	14,313	14,127	14,599	14,488	14,706
<b>Revenue ('000 \$)</b>	<b>315,081</b>	<b>330,728</b>	<b>333,377</b>	<b>329,324</b>	<b>334,479</b>

Source: Saint Lucia Electricity Services

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

**WATER PRODUCTION & CONSUMPTION (1998 – 2013)**

(in Millions of Gallons)

TABLE 6.3

	PRODUCTION	CONSUMPTION	WASTAGE/LOSS	NO. OF CONSUMERS ON FILE
1998	2,909	1,997	912	39,416
1999	3,459	1,660	1,799	...
2000	3,641	1,930	1,711	39,618
2001	3,641	2,025	1,616	47,493
2002	3,207	1,764	1,443	51,696
2003	3,165	1,870	1,295	36,312
2004	3,146	1,882	1,264	36,472
2005	4,128	2,384	1,744	54,061
2006	4,352	2,568	1,784	55,492
2007	3,571	1,920	1,651	56,966
2008	4,291	1,975	2,316	58,004
2009	4,842	1,496	3,346	58,929
2010	3,867	926	2,941	59,441
2011	3,909	1,786	2,123	59,996
2012	5,547	2,188	3,359	60,583
2013	5,122	1,769	3,352	62,072

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA WATER AND SEWAGE AUTHORITY

## CONSTRUCT ION

### **BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2003**

TABLE 7.1 A

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
<b>Castries</b>	206	1	15	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	<b>228</b>
<b>Gros - Islet</b>	262	1	20	0	1	0	4	2	0	5	<b>295</b>
<b>Vieux - Fort</b>	38	0	5	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	<b>49</b>
<b>Soufriere</b>	27	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	14	<b>46</b>
<b>Choiseul</b>	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	<b>17</b>
<b>Laborie</b>	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>17</b>
<b>Micoud</b>	25	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	<b>30</b>
<b>Dennery</b>	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	<b>42</b>
<b>Anse-La-Raye</b>	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	<b>36</b>
<b>Canaries</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	<b>3</b>
<b>Not Stated</b>	10	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	<b>16</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>779</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

## CONSTRUCTION

### **BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2004**

TABLE 7.1 B

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
<b>Castries</b>	208	8	19	0	0	4	1	6	0	4	<b>250</b>
<b>Gros - Islet</b>	234	6	26	1	3	0	2	0	1	3	<b>276</b>
<b>Vieux - Fort</b>	40	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	<b>49</b>
<b>Soufriere</b>	38	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	<b>41</b>
<b>Choiseul</b>	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>16</b>
<b>Laborie</b>	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>17</b>
<b>Micoud</b>	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	<b>23</b>
<b>Dennery</b>	30	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	<b>34</b>
<b>Anse-La-Raye</b>	31	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	<b>33</b>
<b>Canaries</b>	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>4</b>
<b>Not Stated</b>	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	<b>10</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>753</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

## CONSTRUCTION

### **BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2005**

TABLE 7.1 C

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
<b>Castries</b>	167	7	25	0	0	2	3	11	0	4	<b>219</b>
<b>Gros - Islet</b>	210	3	41	0	0	0	11	2	0	9	<b>276</b>
<b>Vieux - Fort</b>	37	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	<b>41</b>
<b>Soufriere</b>	25	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	<b>33</b>
<b>Choiseul</b>	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	<b>11</b>
<b>Laborie</b>	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	<b>14</b>
<b>Micoud</b>	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	<b>21</b>
<b>Dennery</b>	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	<b>19</b>
<b>Anse-La-Raye</b>	35	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	<b>41</b>
<b>Canaries</b>	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>3</b>
<b>Not Stated</b>	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	<b>6</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>684</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

## CONSTRUCTION

### **BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2006**

TABLE 7.1 D

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
<b>Castries</b>	170	4	35	0	2	1	3	5	0	5	<b>205</b>
<b>Gros - Islet</b>	262	4	48	0	3	2	13	4	0	4	<b>308</b>
<b>Vieux - Fort</b>	26	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	<b>31</b>
<b>Soufriere</b>	24	1	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	<b>28</b>
<b>Choiseul</b>	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>19</b>
<b>Laborie</b>	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>12</b>
<b>Micoud</b>	23	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	<b>25</b>
<b>Dennery</b>	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	<b>20</b>
<b>Anse-La-Raye</b>	34	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	<b>39</b>
<b>Canaries</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>
<b>Not Stated</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	<b>3</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>761</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

## CONSTRUCTION

### **BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2007**

TABLE 7.1 E

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
<b>Castries</b>	211	10	41	1	0	0	5	5	0	3	<b>276</b>
<b>Gros - Islet</b>	238	8	41	9	5	0	8	1	0	1	<b>311</b>
<b>Vieux - Fort</b>	41	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	<b>51</b>
<b>Soufriere</b>	31	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	<b>39</b>
<b>Choiseul</b>	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>11</b>
<b>Laborie</b>	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>13</b>
<b>Micoud</b>	32	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	<b>37</b>
<b>Dennery</b>	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>29</b>
<b>Anse-La-Raye</b>	29	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	<b>34</b>
<b>Canaries</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
<b>Not Stated</b>	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	<b>10</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>812</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

**PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2003**

TABLE 7.2 A

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Anse-						Vieux-			Gros-	Not	
	Castries	La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufrière	Choiseul	Laborie	Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Islet	Stated	Total
Under 500	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	20
501 - 1000	56	7	0	5	0	2	3	4	4	43	1	125
1001 - 1500	36	4	1	4	3	1	4	1	3	52	1	110
1501 - 2000	13	2	0	0	2	3	10	3	3	30	0	66
2001 - 2500	12	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	2	12	0	34
2501 - 3000	5	2	0	1	2	1	3	2	2	6	0	24
3001 - 3500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	7
3501 - 4000	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	13
4001 - 4500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
Over 4500	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	8	0	17
Not Stated	63	15	1	14	8	7	13	10	7	96	8	242
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>662</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

**PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2004**

TABLE 7.2 B

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Anse-					Vieux-			Gros-		Not	
	Castries	La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufrière	Choiseul	Laborie	Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Islet	Stated	Total
Under 500	8	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	18
501 - 1000	68	11	1	5	4	1	8	2	6	55	0	161
1001 - 1500	48	4	1	8	5	0	10	5	7	39	0	127
1501 - 2000	28	8	0	6	3	2	9	1	5	30	0	92
2001 - 2500	10	1	0	4	0	4	2	3	2	22	1	49
2501 - 3000	6	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	4	10	1	30
3001 - 3500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	9	0	16
3501 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	8
4001 - 4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Over 4500	6	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	12	0	23
Not Stated	29	4	1	13	0	6	3	5	5	44	3	113
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>639</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

**PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2005**

TABLE 7.2 C

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Anse-						Vieux-			Gros-	Not	
	Castries	La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufrière	Choiseul	Laborie	Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Islet	Stated	Total
Under 500	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	2	13
501 - 1000	69	12	0	3	2	4	3	3	3	44	1	144
1001 - 1500	39	6	2	11	0	3	8	1	2	44	1	117
1501 - 2000	23	10	0	3	1	1	6	3	2	26	0	75
2001 - 2500	8	3	0	1	0	2	6	5	1	14	0	40
2501 - 3000	2	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	1	10	0	20
3001 - 3500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	13
3501 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	0	11
4001 - 4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Over 4500	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	25
Not Stated	12	2	1	2	2	0	5	2	4	33	0	63
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>530</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

**PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2006**

TABLE 7.2 D

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Anse-					Vieux-			Gros-		Not	
	Castries	La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufrière	Choiseul	Laborie	Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Islet	Stated	
Under 500	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	10
501 - 1000	52	10	0	3	5	3	2	5	6	47	0	133
1001 - 1500	42	5	0	5	3	3	6	3	5	47	0	119
1501 - 2000	23	4	0	2	1	3	5	2	1	36	0	77
2001 - 2500	9	4	0	2	1	1	4	3	1	25	1	51
2501 - 3000	3	1	0	4	1	1	3	1	1	10	0	24
3001 - 3500	8	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	16	1	31
3501 - 4000	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	20
4001 - 4500	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	9
Over 4500	9	4	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	27	0	48
Not Stated	17	4	1	5	5	1	2	2	2	31	0	70
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>592</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

**PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2007**

TABLE 7.2 E

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Anse-						Vieux-			Gros-		
	Castries	La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufrière	Choiseul	Laborie	Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Islet	Stated	Total
Under 500	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	8
501 - 1000	59	6	0	6	2	1	8	3	4	32	1	122
1001 - 1500	47	2	0	7	2	2	9	6	9	48	0	132
1501 - 2000	35	5	0	2	1	3	4	4	7	36	0	97
2001 - 2500	14	4	0	5	4	3	4	3	1	27	0	65
2501 - 3000	10	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	1	19	0	37
3001 - 3500	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	9
3501 - 4000	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	7	1	17
4001 - 4500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	11
Over 4500	5	5	0	1	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	34
Not Stated	31	6	1	6	0	0	7	6	3	40	4	95
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>637</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

**BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2002 – 2004)**

TABLE 7.3 A

	2002		2003		2004	
	GROSS FLOOR		GROSS FLOOR		GROSS FLOOR	
	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.
<b>Residential Buildings</b>						
New Buildings	484	1,617,239	663	720,476	638	875,469
Extensions	3	1,581	2	506	18	14,858
<b>Residential/commercial</b>						
New Buildings	4	13,394	3	0	4	31,062
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Commercial</b>						
New Buildings	74	99,463	45	223,648	57	164,019
Extensions	0	0	3	830	2	1,888
<b>Industrial</b>						
New Buildings	1	0	4	10,000	5	0
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Institutions</b>						
New Buildings	20	194,185	20	1,469	5	4,298
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Touristic</b>						
New Buildings	5	0	8	16,845	11	26,418
Extensions	4	0	0	0	2	0
<b>Not Stated</b>	3	0	34	11,650	10	21,436
<b>TOTAL</b>						
<b>New Buildings</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>1,924,281</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>984,088</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>1,122,701</b>
<b>Extensions</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,581</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,336</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16,746</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

**BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2005 – 2007)**

TABLE 7.3 A

	2005		2006		2007	
	GROSS FLOOR		GROSS FLOOR		GROSS FLOOR	
	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.
<b>Residential Buildings</b>						
New Buildings	530	884,522	591	1,523,781	637	1,241,364
Extensions	13	9,313	17	31,805	25	24,088
<b>Residential/commercial</b>						
New Buildings	0	0	5	29,226	5	10,840
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Commercial</b>						
New Buildings	82	586,661	104	468,185	97	450,228
Extensions	0	0	0	0	10	...
<b>Industrial</b>						
New Buildings	2	1,606	3	800	0	0
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Institutions</b>						
New Buildings	20	36,618	21	53,339	9	23,886
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Touristic</b>						
New Buildings	20	29,698	16	122,683	17	118,136
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Not Stated</b>	17	70,664	11	25,200	12	43,228
<b>TOTAL</b>						
<b>New Buildings</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>1,609,769</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>2,198,014</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>1,844,454</b>
<b>Extensions</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9,313</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>31,805</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>24,088</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

## CONSTRUCTION

### **ESTIMATED VALUE OF RESIDENTIAL UNITS PER SQ.FT 2006**

TABLE 7.4 A

Type of Residence	Cost per Sq. Ft.
1. Concrete with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$165.00 - \$200.00
2. Concrete and Timber (1" X 8" boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$145.00 - \$155.00
3. Concrete and plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$130.00 - \$140.00
4. Timber (1" X 8" boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundation / columns	\$125.00 – \$135.00
5. Plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$100.00 - \$120.00

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT

CONSTRUCTION

**IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS (2010 – 2013)**

TABLE 7.5

	UNIT	Q U A N T I T Y (000'S)				V A L U E (000'S)			
		2010	2011	2012	2013	2010	2011	2012	2013
Lumber	Kg	14,137	17,066	...	...	43,020	43,592	...	...
Plywood	Kg	4,844	5,677	...	...	12,274	13,472	...	...
Emulsion Paints	Kg	233	301	...	...	1,926	2,338	...	...
Other Paints	Kg	296	349	...	...	2,895	3,213	...	...
Cement	Kg	75,655	62,399	...	...	27,882	22,160	...	...
Galvanised Sheets	Kg	7	2	...	...	64	28	...	...
Steel	Kg	7,936	8,424	...	...	22,368	27,451	...	...
Glazed and Unglazed	Kg	73	45	...	...	130	159	...	...
Wall Tiles	No	0	30	...	...				
Structures and Parts of Structures of Iron									
and Steel	Kg	1,400	1,224	...	...	13,894	15,721	...	...
Nails	Kg	184	222	...	...	1,169	1,044	...	...
Roofing Tiles	Kg	52	0	...	...	45	0	...	...

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**NUMBER OF NEW VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE (2009 – 2013)**

TABLE 8.1

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Goods Vehicles < 1 Tons	39	57	56	39	54
Goods Vehicles 1 – 3 Tons	60	51	73	43	33
Goods Vehicles 3 - 5 Tons	8	27	14	10	13
Goods Vehicles Over 5 Tons	77	35	47	27	21
Hired Cars (less than 2800 LB)	92	120	122	155	135
Hired Cars (over 2800 LB)	2	2	8	14	2
Private Car (less than 2800 lbs)	1,238	1,443	1,207	1,326	1,046
Private Car (over 2800 lbs)	7	5	5	4	10
Jeeps (less than 2800lbs)	0	228	405	195	173
Jeeps (over 2800lbs)	3	0	1	1	3
2WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	0	0	2	0	1
2WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	0	0	0	1	1
4WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	2	1	0	0	0
4WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	0	0	2	0	0
Passenger Van (9 Seater)	13	13	12	30	18
Passenger Van (10-14 Seats)	9	7	9	10	4
Passenger Van (15-25 Seats	0	0	0	0	2
Passemger Bus (over 25 Seats)	0	2	0	1	2
MOTORCYCLES	9	6	17	32	51
TRACTORS (WITH PNEUMATIC TYRES)	0	0	0	1	0
Trailers less than 2240 lbs	2	20	18	11	8
Trailers over 2240 lbs	0	1	3	9	10
Container truck tractors	0	0	0	0	3
Earth moving equipment	0	0	1	0	0
Hearse	0	0	1	1	0
OTHER/ NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,561</b>	<b>2,018</b>	<b>2,003</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>1,590</b>
Taxis included	53	48	51	59	...

SOURCE: ROAD TRANSPORT DIVISION, MINISTRY OF INFRASTRUCTURE, PORT SERVICES AND TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2008)**

TABLE 8.2 A

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<b>ACCIDENTS</b>													
Fatal	0	1	0	3	2	1	3	4	3	0	0	1	18
Serious Personal Injury	17	14	12	15	18	8	8	10	7	10	12	9	140
Minor Personal Injury	20	13	26	28	14	46	15	21	14	24	26	17	264
<b>Total</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>422</b>
<b>DAMAGE</b>													
Serious Damage	33	27	30	44	33	30	22	34	28	31	15	34	361
Minor Damage	79	116	144	107	120	119	59	111	125	164	49	130	1,323
<b>Total</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>2,106</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</b>													
Serious Personal	31	25	18	18	26	20	19	25	13	19	16	57	287
Minor Personal	58	29	53	53	66	58	17	48	17	30	36	26	491
<b>Total</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>778</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</b>													
Drivers	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	7
Passengers	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	4
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Deaths</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</b>													
Drivers	27	9	22	12	14	19	15	25	9	10	14	20	196
Passengers	59	31	40	41	69	37	17	31	15	17	34	56	447
Pedestrians	3	6	8	11	9	15	3	16	4	14	3	1	93
Pedal Cyclist	0	4	0	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	3	18
Motor Cyclist	0	4	1	2	0	4	0	1	2	6	1	3	24
<b>Total Injured</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>778</b>

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2009)**

TABLE 8.2 B

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<b>ACCIDENTS</b>													
Fatal	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	2	3	5	4	23
Serious Personal Injury	11	7	7	2	7	4	8	4	2	3	5	6	66
Minor Personal Injury	14	16	15	9	16	18	28	11	12	8	13	19	179
<b>Total</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>268</b>
<b>DAMAGE</b>													
Serious Damage	17	17	18	16	19	20	23	14	19	21	32	28	244
Minor Damage	74	89	95	86	57	62	59	44	52	79	97	101	895
<b>Total</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>1,139</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</b>													
Serious Personal	24	7	15	13	9	9	14	6	4	5	6	9	121
Minor Personal	33	32	28	25	22	40	38	14	15	26	24	28	325
<b>Total</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>446</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</b>													
Drivers	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	3	1	0	9
Passengers	3	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	12
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	6
<b>Total Deaths</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</b>													
Drivers	18	9	7	8	7	12	14	7	6	11	10	15	124
Passengers	31	24	29	28	18	27	20	10	5	14	14	14	234
Pedestrians	4	4	4	1	1	7	15	2	7	4	4	1	54
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	9
Motor Cyclist	4	2	2	1	3	3	2	0	1	2	1	4	25
<b>Total Injured</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>446</b>

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2010)**

TABLE 8.2 C

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<b>ACCIDENTS</b>													
Fatal	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	14
Serious Personal Injury	5	8	15	6	1	7	5	9	6	3	7	5	77
Minor Personal Injury	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>DAMAGE</b>													
Serious Damage	19	20	26	34	9	23	31	29	18	30	19	24	282
Minor Damage	88	65	81	61	74	88	87	84	70	88	58	105	949
<b>Total</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>1,158</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</b>													
Serious Personal	11	8	43	11	2	9	6	14	11	3	16	13	147
Minor Personal	14	15	22	33	22	21	26	40	25	35	21	67	341
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>488</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</b>													
Drivers	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Passengers	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	7
Pedestrians	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Deaths</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</b>													
Drivers	12	5	7	12	9	10	10	10	12	6	12	11	116
Passengers	9	12	43	26	12	14	14	36	19	26	18	62	291
Pedestrians	2	1	13	4	1	2	6	4	4	4	5	5	51
Pedal Cyclist	1	3	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	11
Motor Cyclist	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	0	2	2	2	19
<b>Total Injured</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>488</b>

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2011)**

TABLE 8.2 D

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<b>ACCIDENTS</b>													
Fatal	0	2	4	1	1	1	3	2	0	2	2	19	
Serious Personal Injury	2	6	5	2	2	2	10	2	2	0	2	38	
Minor Personal Injury	10	17	12	0	10	14	2	12	5	3	3	91	
<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>148</b>	
<b>DAMAGE</b>													
Serious Damage	15	17	16	8	8	21	4	8	7	13	6	8	131
Minor Damage	50	62	60	41	16	42	38	147	28	43	24	25	446
<b>Total</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>577</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</b>													
Serious Personal	4	24	4	10	5	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	57
Minor Personal	30	66	22	16	8	14	6	20	10	20	5	3	220
<b>Total</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>277</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</b>													
Drivers	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	8
Passengers	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	18	0	24
Pedestrians	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
Pedal Cyclist	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>Total Deaths</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</b>													
Drivers	5	15	9	4	5	5	4	7	5	8	1	3	71
Passengers	24	65	14	0	7	9	7	14	3	13	2	2	160
Pedestrians	3	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	16
Pedal Cyclist	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Motor Cyclist	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	13
<b>Total Injured</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>265</b>

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2012)**

TABLE 8.2 E

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<b>ACCIDENTS</b>													
Fatal	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
Serious Personal Injury	3	4	3	1	6	1	2	3	5	3	0	4	35
Minor Personal Injury	2	9	6	4	3	7	7	4	12	2	1	9	66
Serious Damage	5	10	5	6	14	10	7	4	8	6	2	8	85
Minor Damage	18	35	45	40	43	51	37	27	46	38	42	42	464
<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>655</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</b>													
Serious Personal	4	9	3	2	8	1	5	8	5	6	4	6	61
Minor Personal	3	18	14	4	7	10	12	20	12	4	10	13	126
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</b>													
Drivers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
<b>Total Deaths</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</b>													
Drivers	1	5	5	2	2	2	5	4	6	2	1	6	41
Passengers	2	17	7	2	7	6	5	20	4	5	10	8	93
Pedestrians	2	1	3	1	4	1	7	4	6	3	3	4	37
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Motor Cyclist	2	4	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	15
<b>Total Injured</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>190</b>

Data for this table is only for Castries. Total number of fatalities for 2012 is 15.

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2013)**

TABLE 8.2 E

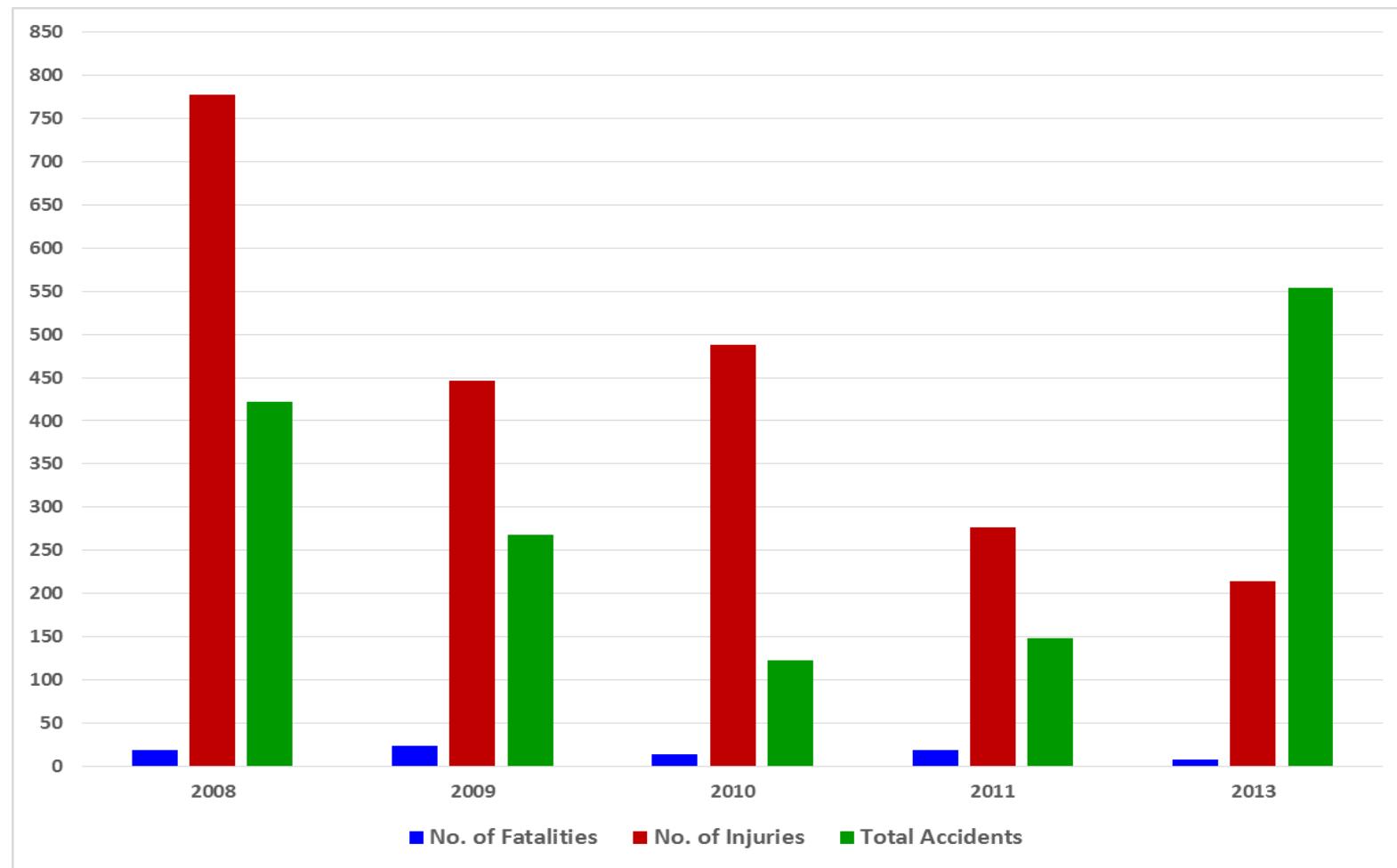
	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<b>ACCIDENTS</b>													
Fatal	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	7
Serious Personal Injury	3	1	3	2	2	4	2	4	3	3	5	1	33
Minor Personal Injury	8	2	6	7	10	4	7	10	5	4	3	7	73
Serious Damage	5	3	5	8	5	10	7	13	3	4	4	6	73
Minor Damage	28	41	45	37	39	44	24	32	32	22	22	24	368
<b>Total</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>554</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</b>													
Serious Personal	3	1	3	2	4	10	15	6	3	5	5	7	64
Minor Personal	8	4	13	10	24	26	8	22	13	5	4	16	153
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>214</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</b>													
Drivers	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Pedestrians	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>Total Deaths</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</b>													
Drivers	7	2	5	4	5	4	3	7	4	4	3	6	54
Passengers	0	3	7	4	19	28	17	18	8	4	3	12	123
Pedestrians	4	0	3	4	2	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	26
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	6
Motor Cyclist	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	8
<b>Total Injured</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>217</b>

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

FIGURE 6

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS (2007 – 2011)



TRANSPORTSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**AIR TRAFFIC (2011 – 2013)**

**- Aircraft Movements -**

TABLE 8.3

	GEORGE CHARLES AIRPORT			HEWANORRA AIRPORT			TOTAL		
	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013
Scheduled Services	10,604	10,139	7,616	4,210	4,180	4,412	14,814	14,319	12,028
Non-Scheduled Services	11,024	11,927	11,091	8,379	8,486	8,362	19,403	20,413	19,453
Other Services	1,393	1,115	1,424	936	826	876	1,056	1,941	2,300

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA AIR & SEA PORTS AUTHORITY

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**SHIPS ENTERING LOCAL PORTS BY TYPE  
SHOWING REGISTERED TONNAGE (2009)**

TABLE 8.4

	VESSEL CALLS	NETT TONNAGE	GROSS TONNAGE
	2009	2009	2009
<b>Cargo Vessels</b>			
Under 100 GRT	41	1,932	3,252
<b>Conventional Break</b>			
Bulk Vessels	68	45,394	94,574
Container Ships	205	635,559	1,334,548
Combination Ships	40	199,320	372,282
Product Tankers	19	33,402	89,660
Car & Truck Carriers	5	89,254	249,771
Tug & Barge	4	3,651	7,434
Tug	18	1,194	3,913
<b>Cruise Ships</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>9,109,047</b>	<b>15,136,856</b>
Regional	67	16,473	53,569
International	223	9,092,574	15,083,287
Others	0	0	0
Naval Ships	5	3,720	5,710
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>10,122,473</b>	<b>17,298,000</b>

No information obtained for this table after 2009

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORTS (2009 – 2013)**  
**- BY MONTH -**

TABLE 8.5

	LANDED					LOADED				
						[TONS]				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
JANUARY	43,734	38,890	35,442	30,102	35,997	10,087	6,749	3,078	2,798	5,319
FEBRUARY	18,888	31,852	33,559	30,560	27,293	4,341	4,929	5,971	1,641	3,775
MARCH	49,466	52,105	47,789	33,961	32,382	4,493	7,152	13,055	2,736	3,897
APRIL	34,596	42,275	43,575	32,668	33,791	16,163	4,557	6,236	3,906	4,362
MAY	38,899	43,416	33,731	38,240	34,661	13,792	14,026	3,711	2,111	3,764
JUNE	44,849	53,072	50,804	29,894	29,396	4,209	14,962	20,752	2,036	3,232
JULY	42,538	39,040	40,049	39,760	38,389	4,477	4,177	7,189	7,038	3,547
AUGUST	40,296	46,969	46,854	47,108	32,307	6,705	4,598	4,347	19,569	3,034
SEPTEMBER	40,961	39,580	38,895	55,278	32,790	4,983	14,182	5,576	22,602	2,544
OCTOBER	49,425	46,507	42,903	66,167	36,106	6,338	14,749	8,329	32,333	2,534
NOVEMBER	40,646	45,566	42,597	42,323	31,404	6,067	6,938	4,709	14,110	2,822
DECEMBER	47,398	47,482	40,939	31,293	35,655	7,028	4,459	7,653	2,698	2,574
TOTAL	491,696	526,754	497,137	475,538	400,171	88,683	101,478	90,606	111,542	41,403

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

**CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORT (2009- 2013)**  
**- BY PORT –**

TABLE 8.6

	LANDED					LOADED				
						[TONS]				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
CASTRIES	427,326	451,526	423,511	475,538	382,787	20,220	30,962	28,844	113,578	23,147
VIEUX-FORT	64,370	75,228	73,626	55,212	17,384	68,463	70,516	61,762	33,868	18,256

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

TOURIST ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE (2009 – 2013)

TABLE 9.1

	2009	2010	2011	2012R	2013PRE
<b>U.S.A</b>	<b>98,685</b>	<b>129,085</b>	<b>122,356</b>	<b>115,065</b>	<b>128,331</b>
<b>Canada</b>	<b>28,563</b>	<b>32,154</b>	<b>35,393</b>	<b>37,709</b>	<b>35,985</b>
<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>86,800</b>	<b>85,695</b>	<b>91,759</b>	<b>93,400</b>	<b>88,492</b>
United Kingdom	71,847	67,417	73,059	75,677	70,868
Germany	2,415	4,142	3,041	3,165	3,316
France	5,350	5,822	7,428	5,467	5,464
Rest of Europe	7,188	8,314	8,231	9,091	8,844
<b>Caribbean</b>	<b>59,982</b>	<b>53,998</b>	<b>58,876</b>	<b>56,067</b>	<b>60,521</b>
<b>Caricom</b>	<b>34,389</b>	<b>30,919</b>	<b>30,923</b>	<b>32,400</b>	<b>37,465</b>
<b>French West Indies</b>	<b>22,721</b>	<b>20,232</b>	<b>26,117</b>	<b>21,180</b>	<b>37,465</b>
<b>Rest of World</b>	<b>4,240</b>	<b>4,965</b>	<b>4,020</b>	<b>4,560</b>	<b>5,297</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>278,440</b>	<b>305,937</b>	<b>312,404</b>	<b>306,801</b>	<b>318,626</b>

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

**MONTHLY VISITOR ARRIVALS (2009 – 2013)**

TABLE 9.2

<b>MONTH</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012R</b>	<b>2013PRE</b>
<b>January</b>	23,051	26,083	26,993	25,605	25,899
<b>February</b>	25,262	27,867	26,142	28,947	27,853
<b>March</b>	25,938	29,580	29,536	30,885	33,842
<b>April</b>	26,326	25,984	29,122	27,399	27,772
<b>May</b>	25,292	30,349	24,786	24,257	26,679
<b>June</b>	19,706	22,993	22,404	21,151	24,071
<b>July</b>	26,794	34,186	32,835	29,416	28,428
<b>August</b>	23,304	29,589	28,429	27,866	27,536
<b>September</b>	14,675	17,393	16,844	16,687	18,391
<b>October</b>	19,031	20,624	22,431	22,248	22,385
<b>November</b>	21,777	14,741	22,536	23,709	25,167
<b>December</b>	27,335	26,548	30,346	28,631	30,603
<b>Total</b>	<b>278,491</b>	<b>305,937</b>	<b>312,404</b>	<b>306,801</b>	<b>318,626</b>
<b>of which</b>					
<b>Winter</b>	100,577	109,514	111,793	112,836	115,366
<b>Summer</b>	177,914	196,423	200,611	199,568	203,260

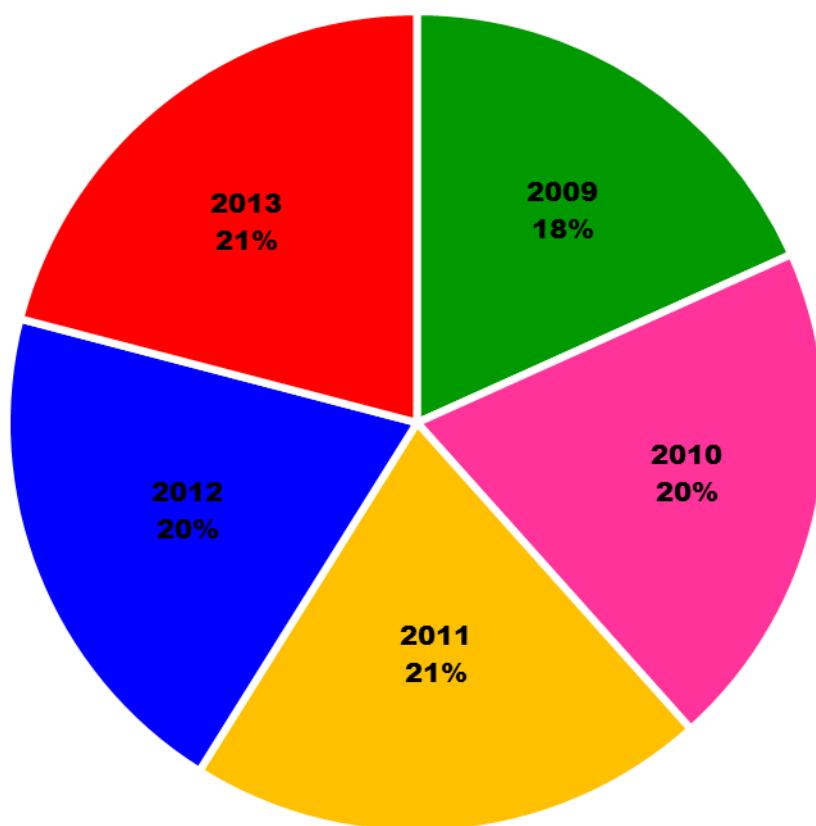
---

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

FIGURE 7

VISITOR ARRIVALS (2009-2013)



TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

**CRUISE SHIP PASSENGER ARRIVALS BY MONTH (2009 – 2013)**

TABLE 9.3

MONTH	2009	2010	2011	2012R	2013PRE
<b>January</b>	100,131	99,811	88,371	94,070	96,587
<b>February</b>	89,658	103,585	78,253	90,844	81,507
<b>March</b>	108,392	106,854	94,581	84,637	83,915
<b>April</b>	61,213	66,874	72,861	52,281	41,831
<b>May</b>	26,489	19,384	19,506	17,419	22,545
<b>June</b>	17,792	18,339	21,659	13,520	19,204
<b>July</b>	27,007	21,910	18,698	14,396	24,409
<b>August</b>	20,890	21,729	20,731	16,354	22,962
<b>September</b>	26,774	18,875	19,658	12,210	19,733
<b>October</b>	32,892	32,795	22,832	21,838	27,164
<b>November</b>	78,213	52,516	71,098	68,644	60,681
<b>December</b>	109,855	107,371	102,056	85,681	93,580
<b>Total</b>	<b>699,306</b>	<b>670,043</b>	<b>630,304</b>	<b>571,894</b>	<b>594,118</b>
<i>of which</i>					
<b>Winter</b>	359,394	377,124	334,066	321,832	303,940
<b>Summer</b>	339,912	292,919	296,238	250,062	290,178

*Note: Cruise Passengers in this table pertains to intransit passengers on international cruise ships only*

SOURCE : ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

**CRUISE SHIP CALLS BY MONTH (2009– 2013)**

TABLE 9.4

MONTH	2009	2010	2011	2012R	2013PRE
<b>January</b>	56	65	53	65	61
<b>February</b>	52	59	46	52	58
<b>March</b>	66	74	53	55	58
<b>April</b>	36	34	41	26	22
<b>May</b>	13	13	10	6	8
<b>June</b>	10	9	7	5	6
<b>July</b>	14	8	6	7	8
<b>August</b>	9	7	7	5	7
<b>September</b>	12	7	7	4	7
<b>October</b>	17	14	9	9	11
<b>November</b>	45	27	42	40	31
<b>December</b>	67	63	65	62	64
<b>Total</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>341</b>
<i>of which</i>					
<b>Winter</b>	210	232	193	198	199
<b>Summer</b>	187	148	153	138	142

R – Revised

Pre - Preliminary

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

## TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

### **MONTHLY YACHT PASSENGER ARRIVALS (2009– 2013)**

TABLE 9.5

<b>Months</b>	<b>2009*</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011R</b>	<b>2012R</b>	<b>2013PRE</b>
<b>January</b>	2,918	4,499	4,582	3,809	4,013
<b>February</b>	3,631	4,669	4,145	4,191	4,472
<b>March</b>	2,722	4,607	5,194	4,430	4,526
<b>April</b>	2,804	3,895	4,275	4,178	2,945
<b>May</b>	4,075	4,927	3,957	3,417	3,760
<b>June</b>	3,121	2,018	2,788	2,469	1,849
<b>July</b>	2,268	3,452	3,315	3,449	2,771
<b>August</b>	2,181	3,441	3,730	3,292	3,277
<b>September</b>	1,213	1,493	1,036	1,635	1,519
<b>October</b>	1,864	2,090	2,048	1,659	2,264
<b>November</b>	1,656	2,739	2,261	4,029	3,509
<b>December</b>	3,544	4,920	4,399	5,615	4,741
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31,997</b>	<b>42,750</b>	<b>41,730</b>	<b>42,173</b>	<b>39,646</b>

\* 2008 – 2009 data above is for Rodney Bay Marina only

R – Revised

Pre - Preliminary

Source: St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority

OVERSEAS TRADE

**IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND BALANCE OF TRADE (1996 – 2013)**

TABLE 10.1

(in 000's EC\$)

YEAR	E X P O R T S (F.O.B.)			IMPORTS (C.I.F.)	BALANCE OF TRADE DEFICIT
	DOMESTIC	RE-EXPORTS	TOTAL		
1996	208,369	6,300	214,669	846,139	- 631,470
1997	152,932	12,445	165,377	897,360	- 731,983
1998	163,017	4,899	167,917	905,096	- 737,179
1999	140,318	10,016	150,334	957,292	- 806,959
2000	106,268	10,822	117,090	958,658	- 841,567
2001	121,355	15,333	136,688	834,787	- 657,194
2002	106,142	13,888	120,030	834,221	- 714,192
2003	105,567	63,272	168,839	1,089,953	- 931,918
2004	121,879	128,264	250,143	1,180,225	- 930,082
2005	106,906	66,443	173,349	1,302,355	-1,129,006
2006	140,297	114,462	254,764	1,598,456	-1,343,692
2007	145,571	1,798,375	1,943,945	1,663,939	280,006
2008	185,772	259,047	444,819	1,776,154	-1,331,335
2009	186,902	495,649	682,551	1,405,108	-722,557
2010	281,755	391,264	673,019	1,801,416	-1,128,397
2011	262,770	197,486	262,770	1,905,497	-1,642,726
2012	272,368	205,308	477,676	1,840,474	-1,362,798
2013	218,815	198,362	417,177	2,396,887	-1,979,710

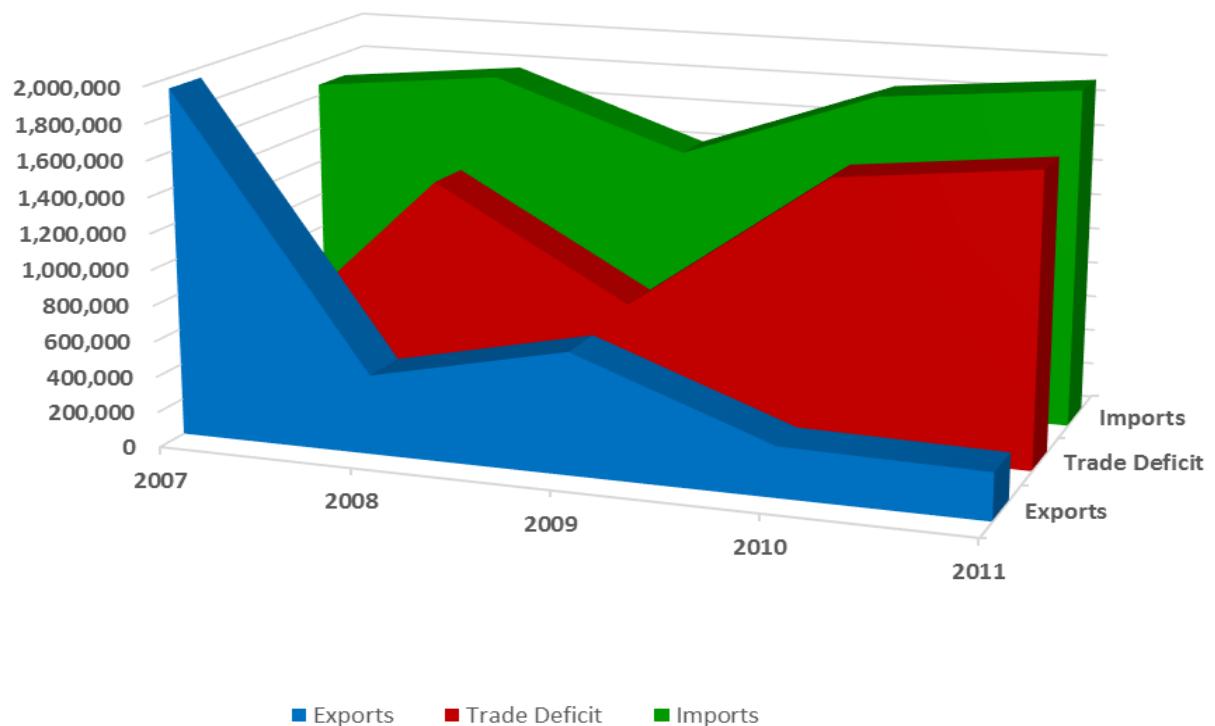
SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

FIGURE 8

**ST. LUCIA'S OVERALL BALANCE OF TRADE (2007 – 2011)**

(in 000's EC\$)



OVERSEAS TRADE**VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS  
(2009 – 2013)**

TABLE 10.2

(in 000's EC\$)

	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>
<b>CARICOM</b>	<b>70,892</b>	<b>85,857</b>	<b>76,080</b>	<b>79,315</b>	<b>74,222</b>
of which:					
Barbados	17,927	17,927	19,796	16,566	15,376
Guyana	-	-	-	12,394	11,520
Jamaica	-	-	1,393	2,608	1,287
Trinidad & Tobago	24,897	31,797	26,673	30,862	23,193
<b>OECS</b>	<b>21,417</b>	<b>22,415</b>	<b>19,812</b>	<b>14,553</b>	<b>19,062</b>
Antigua	2,554	1,775	1,751	1,218	1,886
Dominica	6,181	7,799	9,443	8,133	9,116
Grenada	4,370	3,226	2,387	1,505	1,940
Monsterrat	23	77	38	28	30
St. Kitts/Nevis	1,243	1,609	1,973	1,184	2,359
St. Vincent	7,046	7,930	4,086	2,482	3,731
<b>CANANA</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>833</b>
<b>GUADELOUPE</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>151</b>	<b>998</b>
<b>ITALY</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>MARTINIQUE</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>1,422</b>	-	<b>1,174</b>	<b>1,380</b>
<b>ST. MARTEEN</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>118</b>	-	<b>208</b>	<b>274</b>
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>	<b>64,777</b>	<b>35,124</b>	<b>39,940</b>	<b>33,986</b>	<b>32,037</b>
<b>UNITED STATES</b>	<b>38,052</b>	<b>57,856</b>	<b>69,485</b>	<b>61,699</b>	<b>59,117</b>
<b>ALL OTHER COUNTRIES</b>	<b>10,503</b>	<b>68,313</b>	<b>76,374</b>	<b>94,686</b>	<b>49,932</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>186,902</b>	<b>249,344</b>	<b>262,770</b>	<b>272,368</b>	<b>218,815</b>

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

## VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS (2009 – 2013)

TABLE 10.3

(in 000's EC\$)

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
CARICOM of which:	<b>459,515</b>	<b>536,599</b>	<b>423,677</b>	<b>676,248</b>	<b>603,059</b>
Barbados	65,146	62,492	52,266	61,660	57,955
Jamaica	27,550	17,580	19,651	32,090	29,244
Trinidad & Tobago	314,401	355,148	284,832	490,286	436,606
OECS of which:	<b>39,495</b>	<b>89,940</b>	<b>51,954</b>	<b>76,236</b>	<b>67,194</b>
St. Vincent Grenada	22,637	23,965	23,210	41,346	29,417
	9,039	11,711	10,840	16,131	17,793
BELGIUM	3,324	4,041	2,834	3,015	4,347
BRAZIL	10,089	7,895	6,070	6,477	7,612
CANADA	32,347	30,448	22,198	28,049	30,546
FRANCE	12,091	19,883	12,799	14,011	14,789
GERMANY	14,059	19,060	10,579	17,646	13,611
HONDURAS	9,815	8,329	5,261	5,443	9,211
ITALY	4,066	12,040	13,213	15,667	11,147
JAPAN	38,651	73,511	32,476	37,383	25,331
NETHERLANDS	14,916	16,079	12,426	18,669	20,114
TAIWAN	7,577	4,504	5,632	3,631	1,494
VENEZUELA	242	77	14	5	8
UNITED KINGDOM	67,048	85,395	61,616	79,252	78,335
UNITED STATES	530,825	710,671	491,038	651,694	1,358,435
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	200,543	244,412	191,371	283,284	218,848
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,405,108</b>	<b>1,772,944</b>	<b>1,291,204</b>	<b>1,840,474</b>	<b>2,396,887</b>

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

**VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2011 – 2013)**  
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
				2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013
	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013
<b>TOTAL</b>									
<b>SECTION-0-FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS</b>	<b>355,468</b>	<b>318,645</b>	<b>358,596</b>	<b>1,689</b>	<b>39,843</b>	<b>39,664</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>2,165</b>	<b>699</b>
<b>Division</b>									
00-Live Animals Chiefly for Food	276	379	215	14	16	9	2	3	1
01-Meat & Meat Preparations	79,086	67,495	79,015	131	963	237	334	101	23
02-Dairy Products and Birds' Eggs	44,167	35,868	47,885	469	1,533	63	0	1	5
03-Fish, Crustaceans & Molluscs and Preparations thereof	21,619	23,432	24,642	148	143	1	42	0	9
04-Cereal and Cereal Preparation	69,104	64,148	76,276	791	1,451	299	38	65	217
05-Vegetables and Fruits	56,433	47,311	54,240	18,137	29,250	33,244	8	11	26
06-Sugar, Sugar Preparations and Honey	19,441	20,142	15,840	72	103	43	2	1,594	39
07-Coffee, Tea, Cocoa, Spices and Manufactures	10,321	10,103	11,007	496	718	525	66	208	216
08-Feeding Stuff for Animals (not including Unmilled Cereal)	15,838	15,284	16,117	3	276	3,103	0	3	3
09-Miscellaneous Edible Products & Preparations	39,184	34,483	33,358	3,806	5,389	2,139	72	180	160
<b>SECTION-1-BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO</b>	<b>81,033</b>	<b>60,902</b>	<b>60,517</b>	<b>88,916</b>	<b>83,757</b>	<b>77,199</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>4,942</b>	<b>3,909</b>
<b>Division</b>									
11-Beverages	70,012	52,595	53,516	88,916	83,756	77,199	1,357	3,354	2,871
12-Tobacco and Tobacco Manufactures	11,021	8,307	7,001	0	0	0	637	1,589	1,038

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

**VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2011 – 2013)**  
 (in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013
<b>SECTION-2-CRUE MATERIALS</b>									
<b>INEDIBLE EXCEPT FUELS</b>	<b>32,539</b>	<b>26,512</b>	<b>32,256</b>	<b>9,359</b>	<b>14,508</b>	<b>10,456</b>	<b>1,589</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>1,619</b>
<b>Division</b>									
21-Hides, Skins and Furskins, Raw	2	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-Oil seeds and Oleaginous fruit	121	83	116	457	987	348	0	0	0
23-Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed)	32	41	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
24-Cork and Wood	20,914	16,917	22,989	1	13	517	4	8	5
25-Pulp & Waste Paper	0	0	2	330	369	286	6	12	0
26-Textile fabrics (not manufactured into yarns, thread and their waste)	122	330	1,600	26	8	29	4	8	7
27-Crude fertilizers & Crude Minerals (excluding coal, petroleum & precious stones)	9,365	7,543	5,647	6,997	8,936	4,258	32	19	310
28-Metalliferous ores and metal scrap	0	87	0	1,488	4,115	4,903	1,526	406	1,271
29-Crude Animal & Vegetable Material n.e.s.	1,982	1,511	1,863	59	80	117	17	22	26
<b>SECTION-3-MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS &amp; RELATED MATERIALS</b>									
<b>Division</b>	<b>293,615</b>	<b>272,477</b>	<b>1,013,016</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>121,007</b>	<b>97,213</b>	<b>88,496</b>
32-Coal, Coke and Briquettes	244	255	220	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-Petroleum, Petroleum Products & related materials	259,853	246,767	1,012,759	0	9	33	1	97,212	88,494
34-Gas, natural and manufactured.	33,518	25,455	37	0	0	0	0	1	2

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

**VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2011 – 2013)**  
 (in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013
<b>SECTION-4-ANIMAL and VEGETABLE</b>									
<b>OILS AND FATS</b>	<b>7,623</b>	<b>7,885</b>	<b>8,456</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Division</b>									
41-Animal Oils and Fats	88	125	229	0	0	0	0	0	0
42-Fixed Vegetable Oils & Fats	7,432	7,649	8,116	2,189	342	9	8	-	19
43-Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats processed; and waxes of animal & Vegetable origin	102	111	111	0	0	0	0	1	0
<b>SECTION-5-CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS N.E.S.</b>									
<b>Division</b>	<b>124,965</b>	<b>107,549</b>	<b>120,813</b>	<b>14,822</b>	<b>20,492</b>	<b>16,419</b>	<b>3,939</b>	<b>5,128</b>	<b>4,545</b>
51-Organic Chemicals	2,440	1,917	1,765	7,313	6,790	9,871	29	13	24
52-Inorganic Chemicals	4,299	4,044	4,747	95	230	14	3	7	8
53-Dying, Tanning and Colouring materials	17,648	16,781	18,093	2,996	4,657	2,024	693	601	999
54-Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	19,637	16,389	19,077	880	963	1,233	730	256	16
55-Essential Oils and Perfume materials, Toilet Polishing and cleaning Preparations	37,640	31,511	35,337	789	1,390	1,675	1,848	3,303	2,804
56-Fertilizer, Manufactured	4,950	4,296	4,068	0	0	0	0	0	1
57-Explosives and Pyrotechnic Products	4,590	3,572	4,351	123	48	117	36	20	19
58-Artificial Resins & Plastic Materials and Cellulose Esters and Others	11,834	9,800	11,378	86	367	309	153	57	97
59-Chemical Materials	-	19,179	21,998	-	6,047	1,177	-	870	576

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

**VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2011 – 2013)**  
 (in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013
<b>SECTION-6-MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIALS</b>	<b>259,311</b>	<b>218,285</b>	<b>235,286</b>	<b>23,443</b>	<b>29,659</b>	<b>16,496</b>	<b>5,081</b>	<b>5,316</b>	<b>5,687</b>
<b>Division</b>									
61-Leather, Leather Manufactures									
n.e.s. and dresses furskins	342	157	232	0	1	1	1	1	1
62-Rubber Manufactured n.e.s.	19,026	16,690	17,013	238	1,023	345	226	89	104
63-Cork and Wood Manufactures (excluding Manufactures)	22,881	20,697	22,469	65	137	485	63	172	153
64-Paper, Paperboard and articles of paper pulp, of paper or paperboard	39,247	31,878	34,786	15,635	15,610	13,156	100	471	233
65-Textile Yarn, Fabrics made-up articles n.e.s. and related products	18,694	16,995	17,896	418	723	542	728	663	605
66-Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s.	62,831	55,453	52,163	1,325	4,748	245	821	1,165	1,461
67-Iron and Steel	31,960	20,872	29,013	809	1,227	540	504	140	855
68-Non-ferrous Metals	5,347	5,296	4,597	12	44	8	102	283	80
69-Manufactures of Metal n.e.s.	58,982	50,248	57,118	4,941	6,147	1,175	2,436	2,332	2,196
<b>SECTION-7-MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT</b>	<b>372,649</b>	<b>294,510</b>	<b>259,228</b>	<b>60,073</b>	<b>44,419</b>	<b>52,410</b>	<b>23,697</b>	<b>21,996</b>	<b>25,095</b>
<b>Division</b>									
71-Power Generating Machinery and Equipment									
71-Power Generating Machinery and Equipment	16,409	12,285	11,060	459	741	1,118	1,180	855	1,282
72-Machinery specialised for Particular Industries	25,040	18,584	17,252	1,936	1,794	2,651	2,022	2,003	968

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

**VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2011 – 2013)**  
 (in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013
73-Metal Working Machinery	2,836	1,429	858	245	53	38	646	201	24
74-General Industry machinery and Equipment n.e.s. and machine parts	56,038	44,304	49,190	4,956	3,429	2,657	1,919	1,553	1,948
75-Office machines and automatic data processing machines	32,625	28,943	27,363	4,128	1,522	1,355	1,650	776	2,034
76-Telecommunications and reproducing apparatus and equipment	52,499	45,080	30,909	37,712	30,262	36,640	8,973	6,973	5,689
77-Electrical Machinery and Appliances n.e.s. and electrical parts thereof (including non-electrical counterparts) n.e.s. of electrical household type equipment)	53,649	55,723	49,121	6,497	4,384	4,884	2,483	3,579	3,637
78-Road Vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles)	127,058	81,520	70,472	2,084	1,676	1,756	4,014	4,015	8,914
79- Other Transport Equipment	6,496	6,641	3,002	2,057	557	1,312	808	2,040	600
<b>SECTION-8-MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES N.E.S. Division</b>	<b>270,949</b>	<b>208,248</b>	<b>158,499</b>	<b>15,267</b>	<b>14,436</b>	<b>5,639</b>	<b>34,377</b>	<b>50,282</b>	<b>62,039</b>
81-Sanitary, Plumbing, Heating and Lighting Fixtures and Fittings n.e.s.	14,665	13,720	14,299	29	68	301	1,902	825	3,009
82-Furniture and parts thereof; Bedding, Mattresses, ETC	27,685	26,585	22,458	2,774	4,481	500	105	435	916

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

**VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2011 – 2013)**  
 (in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013
83-Travel Goods, Handbags and similar containers	4,864	3,138	2,776	31	41	27	415	988	1,099
84-Articles and Apparel and Clothing accessories	30,432	23,130	20,612	1,702	1,305	705	3,198	5,125	6,600
85-Footwear	18,145	10,843	10,308	125	62	61	1,083	1,390	2,821
87-Professional, Scientific and controlling instruments and apparatus n.e.s.	18,788	14,219	13,909	5,609	1,064	1,025	1,049	488	936
88-Photographic apparatus, Equipment and Supplies and Optical goods n.e.s. watches and clocks	30,003	26,928	3,950	994	221	393	7,616	12,867	14,652
89-Miscellaneous manufactured n.e.s.	126,367	89,685	70,186	4,004	7,194	2,626	19,009	28,163	32,005
<b>SECTION-9-COMMODITIES &amp; TRANSPORTATIONS NOT CLASSIFIED TO KIND</b>	<b>91,754</b>	<b>90,569</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,192</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Division</b>									
91-Postal Packages etc. not classified according to kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93-Special transactions and commodities not classified according to kind	84,508	90,548	0	288	122	0	3,987	2,001	0

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

**VALUE OF IMPORTS, DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2011 – 2013)**  
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012	2013
95-Armoured fighting vehicles, arms of war and ammunition thereof, & parts of arms n.e.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96-Coins (other than gold coins not being legal tender	13	-	-	0	0	0	0	1	1
97-Gold, Monetary, (excluding gold ores and concentrates)	7,233	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

**EXPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2009 – 2013)**

- Value in 000's EC\$

TABLE 10.5

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>BANANAS</b>					
Qty (000s Kg) -	40,802	27,454	23,362	19,758	47,371
Value -	64,887	38,650	40,625	32,536	30,751
<b>OTHER VEGETABLES &amp; FRUIT</b>					
Qty (000s Kg) -	1,258	549	1,128	1,053	1,012
Value -	1,970	949	1,781	2,234	2,414
<b>MARGARINE &amp; SHORTENING</b>					
Qty (000 kilos)	0	0	1	0	0
Value -	0	0	6	0	0
<b>COCONUT OIL (Refined)</b>					
Qty (000 Litre)	0	0	18	57	-
Value -	0	0	1,858	341	-
<b>BEER &amp; ALE</b>					
Qty (000 gals)	2,171	3,551	1,051	3,352	2,948
Value -	35,738	50,679	3,871	52,259	49,573
<b>NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (MALTA)</b>					
Qty (000 Litre)	45	1,103	1,179	199	-
Value -	169	1,806	1,841	1,335	13
<b>PAPER &amp; PAPERBOARD (Cardboard Boxes)</b>					
Qty (000 kilos)	...	...	27,845	3,554	3,231
Value -	...	...	52,011	15,606	13,154
<b>CLOTHING *</b>					
Qty (000 kilos)	0	10	0	51	11
Value -	0	278	0	1,171	552
<b>ELECTRICAL MACHINERY</b>					
Qty (000 kilos)	58	1	190	2	2
Value -	10,046	49	6,497	179	159
<b>GLUE</b>					
Qty (000 kilos)	0	0	0	0	0
Value -	0	0	0	0	0

\* - Excludes Clothing Accessories of other textile fabrics

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

**IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2009 – 2013)**

- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 10.6

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>MEAT (Fresh, Chilled, Frozen)</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	11,784	12,384	9,269	11,420	13,649
Value	64,006	70,103	54,052	67,495	79,015
<b>DAIRY PRODUCTS AND BIRDS' EGGS</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	5,737	5,3244	3,690	5,096	6,131
Value	39,589	41,434	30,259	35,868	47,885
<b>CEREAL AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS *</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	19,583	18,836	13,943	17,933	21,149
Value	68,459	63,475	46,660	64,148	76,275
<b>FLOUR</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	10,430	8,939	6,951	8,074	10,785
Value	23,355	18,723	15,178	24,309	26,131
<b>MOTOR VEHICLES</b>					
Qty. (No.)	4,773	3,524	1,938	1,836	1,427
Value	93,784	133,849	78,647	70,751	58,669
<b>TEXTILES FABRICS</b>					
Qty. (Sq. M)	10	4,375	2,119	6,202	32,346
Value	78	123	42	330	1,600
<b>MOTOR GASOLENE</b>					
Qty. (000 Lit.)	61,931	17,346,573	9,954,940	16,821	13,519
Value	112,565	131,628	107,421	182,093	152,904
<b>PAPER &amp; PAPERBOARD</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	0	8,787	4,584	3,364	4,199
Value	0	19,261	12,871	12,193	13,067
<b>MANUFACTURES OF METAL</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	3,800	5,462	3,565	4,464	5,127
Value	39,506	60,717	41,661	50,248	48,107
<b>CLOTHING</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	714	1,369	713	624	637
Value	14,948	35,837	17,856	20,159	17,229

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

**IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2009 – 2013)**

- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>
<b>GAS OIL, DIESEL OIL</b>					
Qty. (Litres 000)	15,284,000	7,346,573	3,932,974	6,791,562	94,873,125
Value	86,369	54,495	41,752	74,219	848,064
<b>FERTILIZER</b>					
Qty. (Tonne)	1	2,198		2,148	2,164
Value	30	3,918	1,330	4,296	4,068
<b>ELECTRIC MACHINERY &amp; APPLIANCES</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	2,530	2,716	1,656	2,215	2,009
Value	104,175	56,367	37,596	55,723	49,121
<b>CHEMICAL MATERIALS AND PRODUCTS</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	1,521	2,035	1,842	2,370	2,518
Value	16,022	20,251	15,422	19,179	21,998
<b>ESSENTIAL OILS AND PERFUMES, ETC.</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	3,288	3,793	2,645	3,529	4,233
Value	33,805	37,901	25,156	31,511	35,337
<b>FOOTWEAR</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	473	564	379	334	370
Value	13,962	15,884	11,160	10,843	10,308
<b>CEMENT</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	65,038	56,820	48,273	73,346	51,938
Value	24,359	20,792	15,759	23,910	21,409
<b>SUGAR</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	6,257	4,131	2,815	4,579	4,543
Value	9,778	6,877	6,014	9,181	7,975

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

**IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2009 – 2013)**

**- Quantity and Value -**

(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>
<b>PROPANE &amp; BUTANE</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	12,175	-	-	1,778	3
Value	26,019	-	-	28,560	26
<b>CORK &amp; WOOD MANUFACTURES (EXCLUDING FURNITURE)</b>					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	11,459	-	-	9,011	10,029
Value	21,907	-	-	16,917	22,989

\* - Excludes Flour of Wheat or Meslin

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

## NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

### (REBASED) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PRODUCTION APPROACH IN NOMINAL RICES 2006 = 100 (2009 – 2013)

TABLE 11.1

Economic Activity	EC\$ Millions				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	114.64	85.22	76.54	89.05	93.94
Bananas	52.70	29.73	15.32	24.27	22.90
Other Crops	28.39	22.54	27.77	29.71	36.02
Livestock	10.53	10.87	10.84	12.04	11.49
Fishing	20.52	20.73	21.15	21.57	22.05
Forestry	2.50	1.36	1.46	1.46	1.48
Mining and Quarrying	7.06	6.99	6.95	7.17	6.91
Manufacturing	108.12	103.53	110.89	107.53	94.26
Construction	249.77	231.96	238.32	232.29	208.61
Electricity and Water	115.82	118.11	113.44	114.10	131.31
Electricity	98.49	104.02	101.89	101.73	112.81
Water	17.33	14.09	11.55	12.37	18.50
Distributive Trade Services	218.97	219.38	264.60	259.97	245.45
Hotels and Restaurants	334.50	458.18	439.47	464.33	500.97
Hotels	268.34	391.15	374.87	404.34	439.30
Restaurants	66.16	67.03	64.59	59.99	61.67
Transport	294.78	355.31	375.11	372.92	396.50
Road Transport	177.19	231.92	247.43	247.93	270.95
Air Transport	15.25	17.44	18.02	20.14	20.10
Sea Transport	39.68	43.26	44.24	45.35	43.53
Auxiliary Transport Activities	62.65	62.70	65.42	59.50	62.92
Communication	185.55	195.15	196.91	177.85	169.22
Postal Activity	2.86	2.97	2.99	2.98	3.15
Courier	1.11	1.13	1.18	1.13	0.96
Telecommunication	179.59	191.05	192.74	173.75	165.11
Financial Intermediation	218.56	186.95	177.42	181.73	185.12
Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	179.87	155.44	145.18	149.17	151.06
Insurance	36.69	31.50	32.24	32.56	34.05
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	472.99	494.84	524.19	541.04	543.18
Owner Occupied Dwellings	320.10	317.87	340.28	347.29	335.83
Real Estate	61.66	72.73	75.43	81.29	77.43
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	19.97	22.34	25.58	24.13	20.90
Computer and Related Services	3.15	3.62	4.15	4.92	4.80
Business Services	68.10	78.28	78.76	83.41	104.22
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	173.52	187.26	201.97	212.12	221.00
Education	118.24	126.99	130.34	130.87	132.43
Public	112.48	120.80	123.87	123.98	125.69
Private	5.76	6.19	6.47	6.89	6.74
Health	52.16	54.00	57.79	63.44	65.07
Public	40.25	41.45	44.66	49.22	50.73
Private	11.90	12.55	13.13	14.22	14.34
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	128.88	141.29	155.81	155.41	139.24
Public	3.94	9.56	11.22	11.49	11.60
Private	121.25	127.92	140.42	139.82	123.64
Private Households with Employed Persons	3.69	3.81	4.17	4.10	4.01
Less FISIM	(73.60)	(67.07)	(63.63)	(62.52)	(65.93)
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	2,717.95	2,898.11	3,006.12	3,047.29	3,067.28
Plus: Net Taxes on Production and Imports	464.72	461.06	462.90	464.47	540.03
Gross Domestic Product @ Market Prices	3,182.67	3,359.18	3,469.02	3,511.76	3,607.31
Rate of GDP Growth %	0.4%	5.5%	3.3%	1.2%	2.7%

Source: Central Statistics Department

## NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

### (REBASED) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PRODUCTION APPROACH IN CONSTANT PRICES 2006 = 100 (2009 – 2013)

TABLE 11.2

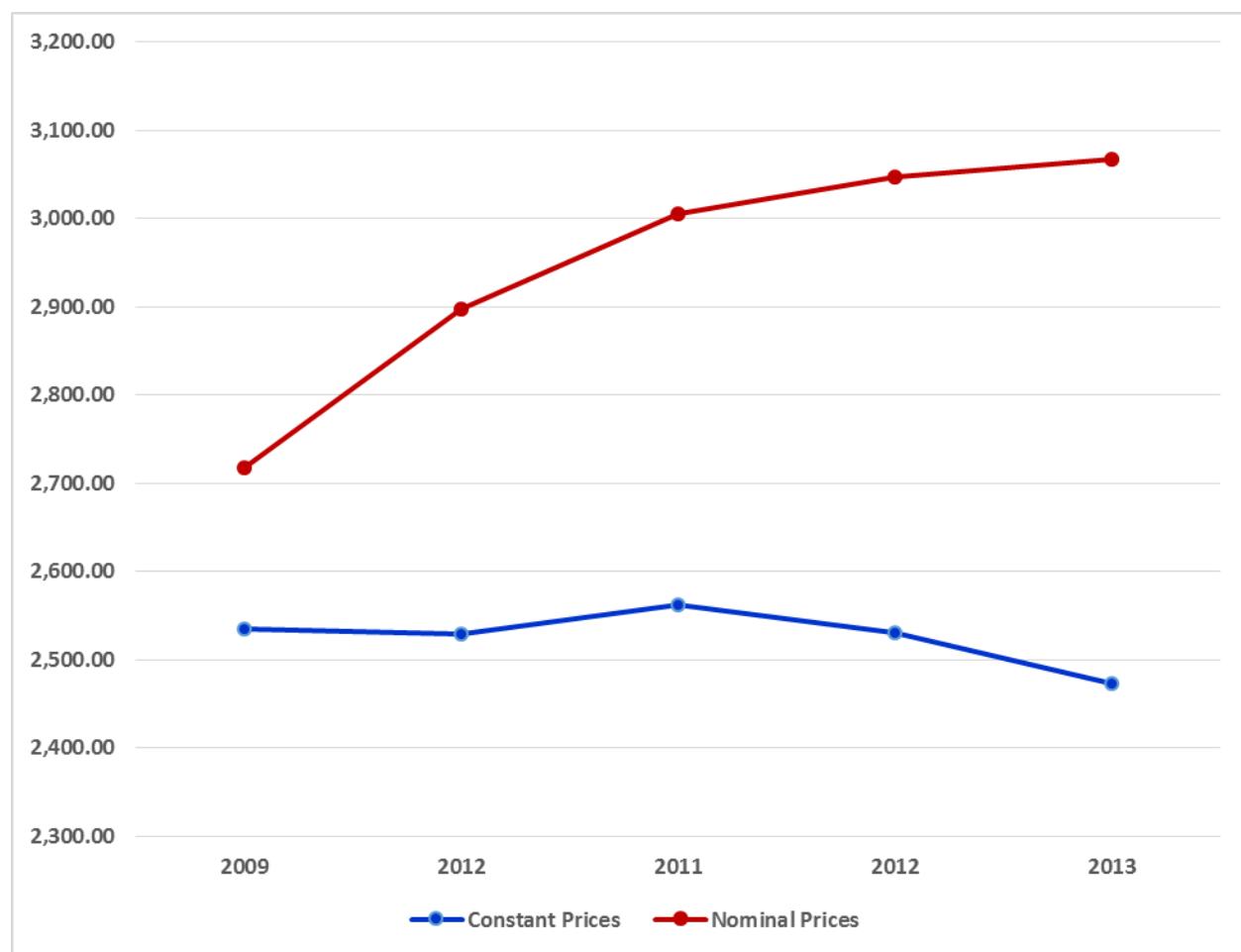
Economic Activity	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	103.33	76.45	67.42	76.56	76.78
Bananas	53.24	27.26	14.22	22.86	21.69
Other Crops	24.02	19.02	22.87	22.90	26.35
Livestock	8.98	9.29	9.02	9.41	8.52
Fishing	19.79	19.66	20.06	20.14	18.95
Forestry	2.31	1.22	1.25	1.25	1.27
Mining and Quarrying	6.86	7.58	7.29	12.92	7.22
Manufacturing	135.19	128.35	126.16	122.32	117.54
Construction	272.18	246.64	251.76	242.81	217.18
Electricity and Water	105.08	108.55	108.79	109.51	109.49
Electricity	90.42	94.91	95.67	95.65	95.98
Water	14.67	12.64	13.12	13.86	13.50
Distributive Trade Services	199.56	194.00	233.20	214.64	190.93
Hotels and Restaurants	243.60	261.16	247.43	250.36	262.04
Hotels	187.11	202.47	190.96	199.00	210.33
Restaurants	56.49	58.69	56.47	51.36	51.71
Transport	324.34	329.37	316.60	310.52	304.41
Road Transport	191.62	191.85	188.94	182.05	183.59
Air Transport	14.44	16.07	13.61	13.67	13.85
Sea Transport	51.26	50.60	49.01	46.28	46.85
Auxiliary Transport Activities	67.03	70.85	65.04	68.52	60.12
Communication	166.91	179.16	177.23	156.46	140.37
Postal Activity	2.76	2.73	2.76	2.76	2.80
Courier	0.97	1.08	1.10	1.10	1.02
Telecommunication	163.17	175.35	173.37	152.59	136.55
Financial Intermediation	191.60	190.19	194.46	198.77	200.34
Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	150.83	150.93	154.71	159.69	159.88
Insurance	40.78	39.26	39.75	39.08	40.47
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	419.09	434.93	441.64	444.92	463.85
Owner Occupied Dwellings	287.59	296.86	296.68	299.78	302.67
Real Estate	48.62	49.67	50.15	50.58	51.74
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	18.15	19.59	22.35	20.29	17.61
Computer and Related Services	2.86	3.18	3.63	4.14	4.04
Business Services	61.87	68.63	68.83	70.13	87.79
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	153.64	157.92	161.88	164.40	167.84
Education	102.28	105.13	107.60	109.35	111.47
Public	97.05	99.70	101.95	103.56	105.79
Private	5.23	5.42	5.65	5.76	5.68
Health	48.50	49.72	51.06	52.17	53.16
Public	37.68	39.71	39.59	40.21	41.08
Private	10.81	11.01	11.47	11.96	12.08
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	121.74	123.64	134.44	129.25	115.84
Public	7.80	8.01	8.19	8.32	8.50
Private	110.16	112.16	122.71	117.56	104.15
Private Households with Employed Persons	3.77	3.47	3.54	3.37	3.19
Less FISIM	(64.23)	(62.69)	(64.22)	(64.38)	(65.13)
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	2,534.68	2,529.11	2,562.76	2,530.58	2,473.33
<b>Rate of GDP Growth %</b>	0.6%	-0.2%	1.3%	-1.3%	-2.3%

Source: Central Statistics Department

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

FIGURE 9

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST (2009 – 2013)**



NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
IN CURRENT PRICES (2009 – 2013)**

TABLE 11.3

	<b>Million EC\$</b>				
	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	<b>2,537.12</b>	<b>2,900.82</b>	<b>3,158.05</b>	<b>2,982.01</b>	<b>2,944.68</b>
Private	2,098.27	2,424.84	2,673.31	2,465.78	2,414.16
Government	438.85	475.97	484.74	516.23	530.51
<b>Gross Capital Formation</b>	<b>920.54</b>	<b>940.89</b>	<b>980.82</b>	<b>946.57</b>	<b>850.06</b>
Construction	636.82	591.47	607.63	592.26	531.87
Transport Equipment	113.80	171.20	159.25	151.19	135.78
Other Equipment	169.92	178.22	213.94	203.12	182.41
<b>Goods &amp; Non-Factor Services</b>	<b>-280.82</b>	<b>-482.10</b>	<b>-657.13</b>	<b>-411.38</b>	<b>-188.40</b>
Total Exports of Goods & Non-Factor Services	<b>1,468.67</b>	<b>1,643.95</b>	<b>1,546.68</b>	<b>1,631.00</b>	<b>1,658.67</b>
Exports of Goods	516.59	645.00	519.13	573.58	554.38
Exports of NFS	952.08	998.95	1,027.55	1,057.42	1,104.29
Total Imports of Goods & Non-Factor Services					<b>1,847.07</b>
Imports of Goods	1,236.49	1,574.08	1,655.73	1,529.19	1,340.98
Imports of NFS	513.00	551.97	548.07	513.19	506.09
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>3,176.84</b>	<b>3,359.60</b>	<b>3,481.74</b>	<b>3,517.20</b>	<b>3,606.34</b>
Less taxes on Products	474.54	477.45	491.90	486.52	556.00
Plus Subsidies	15.65	15.96	16.28	16.61	16.94
<b>GVA BASIC PRICES</b>	<b>2,717.95</b>	<b>2,898.11</b>	<b>3,006.12</b>	<b>3,047.29</b>	<b>3,067.28</b>

---

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE, EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

## NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

### BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2009 - 2013

TABLE 11.4

	2009			2010			2011			2012			2013		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Credit	Debit	Net	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>1. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>1599.78</b>	<b>1968.99</b>	<b>-369.21</b>	<b>1801.95</b>	<b>2349.38</b>	<b>-547.44</b>	<b>1679.22</b>	<b>2337.12</b>	<b>-657.90</b>	<b>1718.96</b>	<b>2216.74</b>	<b>-497.78</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>A. GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>1468.67</b>	<b>1749.49</b>	<b>-280.82</b>	<b>1643.95</b>	<b>2126.05</b>	<b>-482.10</b>	<b>1544.81</b>	<b>2214.49</b>	<b>-669.68</b>	<b>1589.59</b>	<b>2097.81</b>	<b>-508.22</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
1. Goods	516.59	1236.49	-719.91	645.00	1574.08	-929.08	517.01	1662.50	-1145.49	513.25	1564.19	-1050.94	...	...	...
a. Merchandise	448.10	1236.49	-788.40	579.19	1574.08	-994.89	435.77	1662.50	-1226.73	427.95	1564.19	-1136.24	...	...	...
b. Repair on goods	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
c. Goods procured in ports by carriers	68.46	0.00	68.46	65.81	0.00	65.81	81.24	0.00	81.24	85.30	0.00	85.30	...	...	...
2. Services	952.08	513.00	439.08	998.95	551.97	446.98	1027.80	551.99	475.81	1076.34	533.62	542.72	...	...	...
a. Transportation	50.48	202.22	-151.74	55.08	223.90	-168.82	46.86	238.30	-191.44	47.84	227.55	-179.71	...	...	...
i. Sea Transport	31.47	138.53	-107.05	34.00	176.36	-142.36	24.89	188.99	-164.10	25.21	177.75	-152.54	...	...	...
ii. Air Transport	19.01	63.69	-44.69	21.08	47.54	-26.46	21.97	49.31	-27.34	22.63	49.80	-27.17	...	...	...
b. Travel	799.73	126.18	673.55	833.84	130.35	703.49	865.50	129.41	736.09	904.47	132.00	772.47	...	...	...
c. Insurance Services	18.55	34.90	-16.35	18.37	42.47	-24.10	18.21	45.33	-27.12	19.58	43.67	-24.08	...	...	...
i. Freight Insurance	0.02	27.71	-27.69	0.14	35.27	-35.13	0.43	37.80	-37.37	0.42	35.55	-35.13	...	...	...
ii. Life Insurance	0.00	2.16	-2.16	0.00	2.10	-2.10	0.00	2.16	-2.16	0.00	2.33	-2.33	...	...	...
iii. General Insurance	0.17	3.64	-3.48	0.17	3.96	-3.79	0.00	4.63	-4.63	0.00	4.99	-4.99	...	...	...
iv. Re-Insurance	0.00	1.40	-1.40	0.00	1.14	-1.14	0.00	0.74	-0.74	0.00	0.79	-0.79	...	...	...
v. Insurance Agents Commissions	18.36	0.00	18.36	18.06	0.00	18.06	17.78	0.00	17.78	19.16	0.00	19.16	...	...	...
d. Other Business Services	77.05	135.54	-58.49	85.44	142.81	-57.37	90.84	123.70	-32.86	97.90	114.26	-16.36	...	...	...
i. Construction & Engineering Services	0.00	18.66	-18.66	0.00	14.29	-14.29	0.00	11.49	-11.49	0.00	9.77	-9.77	...	...	...
ii. Legal and Accounting Services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	...	...	...
iii. Management and Consultant	0.00	5.51	-5.51	0.00	15.62	-15.62	0.00	5.12	-5.12	0.00	5.51	-5.51	...	...	...
iv. Computer and Information Services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	...	...	...
v. Royalties, Licences and Fees	0.00	8.52	-8.52	0.00	10.61	-10.61	0.00	10.75	-10.75	0.00	11.59	-11.59	...	...	...
vi. Other Business Services	77.05	102.86	-25.81	85.44	102.30	-16.86	90.84	96.33	-5.49	97.90	87.39	10.52	...	...	...
f. Government Services	6.28	14.17	-7.89	6.22	12.44	-6.22	6.39	15.25	-8.86	6.54	16.14	-9.59	...	...	...
i. Resident Government	0.82	10.29	-9.46	0.57	7.13	-6.56	0.60	10.67	-10.07	0.61	11.50	-10.89	...	...	...
ii. Foreign Government	5.46	0.00	5.46	5.65	0.00	5.65	5.78	0.00	5.78	5.93	0.00	5.93	...	...	...
iii. Other	0.00	3.88	-3.88	0.00	5.31	-5.31	0.00	4.58	-4.58	0.00	4.64	-4.64	...	...	...

CONTINUED

## NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

### BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2009 - 2013

TABLE 11.4

	2009			2010			2011			2012			2013		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Credit	Debit	Net	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>B. INCOME</b>	<b>44.56</b>	<b>166.49</b>	<b>-121.93</b>	<b>47.80</b>	<b>154.63</b>	<b>-106.83</b>	<b>43.86</b>	<b>85.89</b>	<b>-42.04</b>	<b>45.80</b>	<b>83.10</b>	<b>-37.30</b>	...	...	...
1. Compensation of Employees	0.53	0.00	0.53	0.98	0.00	0.98	0.96	0.00	0.96	0.98	0.00	0.98	...	...	...
2. Investment Income	44.03	166.49	-122.46	46.81	154.63	-107.82	42.89	85.89	-43.00	44.82	83.10	-38.28	...	...	...
a. Direct Investment	0.24	95.22	-94.98	0.11	85.70	-85.58	0.11	32.47	-32.36	0.11	32.98	-32.87	...	...	...
i. Income on equity	0.00	86.91	-86.91	0.00	77.70	-77.70	0.00	27.15	-27.15	0.00	27.62	-27.62	...	...	...
a. Distributed branch profits	0.00	77.50	-77.50	0.00	65.88	-65.88	0.00	12.87	-12.87	0.00	12.23	-12.23	...	...	...
b. Reinvested Earnings	0.00	9.40	-9.40	0.00	11.83	-11.83	0.00	14.28	-14.28	0.00	15.39	-15.39	...	...	...
ii. Income on debt (interest)	0.24	8.31	-8.08	0.11	7.99	-7.88	0.11	5.32	-5.21	0.11	5.37	-5.25	...	...	...
b. Portfolio Investment	29.62	15.68	13.94	31.87	20.11	11.76	33.88	11.67	22.21	35.12	8.88	26.24	...	...	...
i. ECCB Investment Income	5.29	0.00	5.29	1.95	0.00	1.95	0.68	0.00	0.68	0.68	0.00	0.68	...	...	...
ii. Other 1/	24.33	15.68	8.65	29.92	20.11	9.81	33.20	11.67	21.52	34.44	8.88	25.56	...	...	...
c. Other Investment	14.17	55.58	-41.41	14.83	48.83	-34.00	8.90	41.75	-32.85	9.59	41.24	-31.65	...	...	...
i. Interest on Government Transactions	0.03	27.15	-27.11	1.28	24.72	-23.44	0.32	23.56	-23.24	0.35	21.64	-21.29	...	...	...
ii. Other	14.14	28.44	-14.30	13.55	24.10	-10.56	8.58	18.19	-9.61	9.24	19.60	-10.36	...	...	...
<b>C. CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>86.56</b>	<b>53.01</b>	<b>33.55</b>	<b>110.20</b>	<b>68.71</b>	<b>41.50</b>	<b>90.55</b>	<b>36.73</b>	<b>53.82</b>	<b>83.57</b>	<b>35.83</b>	<b>47.75</b>	...	...	...
1. General Government	7.35	5.93	1.42	20.33	15.79	4.54	8.05	6.50	1.55	0.00	7.01	-7.01	...	...	...
2. Other Sectors	79.21	47.08	32.13	89.88	52.92	36.95	82.50	30.23	52.27	83.57	28.82	54.75	...	...	...
<b>2. CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>850.63</b>	<b>349.91</b>	<b>500.72</b>	<b>1015.18</b>	<b>443.91</b>	<b>571.27</b>	<b>1210.37</b>	<b>515.56</b>	<b>694.81</b>	<b>989.65</b>	<b>491.37</b>	<b>498.29</b>	...	...	...
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>72.75</b>	<b>2.99</b>	<b>69.76</b>	<b>121.44</b>	<b>3.08</b>	<b>118.36</b>	<b>92.83</b>	<b>3.10</b>	<b>89.73</b>	<b>73.18</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>70.04</b>	...	...	...
1. Capital Transfers	72.75	2.99	69.76	121.44	3.08	118.36	92.83	3.10	89.73	73.18	3.14	70.04	...	...	...
a. General Government	66.06	0.00	66.06	114.55	0.00	114.55	85.83	0.00	85.83	66.09	0.00	66.09	...	...	...
b. Other Sectors	6.69	2.99	3.70	6.89	3.08	3.81	7.00	3.10	3.90	7.09	3.14	3.95	...	...	...
i. Migrant's Transfers	6.69	2.99	3.70	6.89	3.08	3.81	7.00	3.10	3.90	7.09	3.14	3.95	...	...	...
ii. Other	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	...	...	...
2. Acquisition & Disposal of Non-produced, Non-Financial Assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	...	...	...

CONTINUED

## NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

### BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2009 - 2013

TABLE 11.4

	2009			2010			2011			2012			2013		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>777.88</b>	<b>346.92</b>	<b>430.96</b>	<b>893.74</b>	<b>440.83</b>	<b>450.91</b>	<b>1,117.54</b>	<b>512.46</b>	<b>605.08</b>	<b>916.47</b>	<b>488.22</b>	<b>428.25</b>	...	...	...
1. Direct Investment	410.22	14.95	395.27	341.83	14.33	327.50	314.11	52.62	261.49	304.53	15.84	288.69	...	...	...
a. Abroad (outward)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42.00	-42.00	0.00	6.75	-6.75	...	...	...
b. In Reporting Economy (inward)	410.22	14.95	395.27	341.83	14.33	327.50	314.11	10.62	303.49	304.53	9.09	295.44	...	...	...
i. Equity	186.56	0.00	186.56	171.61	0.00	171.61	152.32	0.00	152.32	147.56	0.00	147.56	...	...	...
ii. Reinvested Earnings	9.40	0.00	9.40	11.83	0.00	11.83	14.28	0.00	14.28	15.39	0.00	15.39	...	...	...
iii. Land Sales	178.85	0.38	178.46	122.69	0.22	122.48	108.47	1.05	107.42	101.92	0.00	101.92	...	...	...
iv. Other	35.41	14.58	20.84	35.70	14.11	21.59	39.04	9.57	29.47	39.66	9.09	30.57	...	...	...
2. Portfolio Investment	67.43	146.10	-78.68	218.80	136.20	82.60	294.81	181.92	112.88	227.54	145.90	81.64	...	...	...
a. Assets	22.02	80.13	-58.11	44.83	47.90	-3.07	88.29	83.57	4.71	72.32	73.62	-1.30	...	...	...
b. Liabilities 2/	45.41	65.97	-20.56	173.97	88.30	85.67	206.52	98.35	108.17	155.23	72.28	82.94	...	...	...
3. Other Investments	300.24	185.87	114.36	333.11	290.30	42.81	508.63	277.92	230.71	384.40	326.48	57.92	...	...	...
a. Public Sector Long Term Loans	97.17	50.58	46.59	130.33	50.66	79.68	56.26	55.22	1.04	20.47	58.51	-38.04	...	...	...
b. Other Public Sector Capital	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	...	...	...
c. Commercial Banks	0.00	11.89	-11.89	0.00	114.07	-114.07	210.92	0.00	210.92	132.01	0.00	132.01	...	...	...
d. Other Assets	136.83	80.98	55.84	138.60	125.57	13.03	189.79	218.07	-28.27	169.42	267.96	-98.55	...	...	...
e. Other Liabilities	66.24	42.42	23.82	64.18	0.00	64.18	51.66	4.63	47.02	62.50	0.00	62.50	...	...	...
<b>3. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS</b>			<b>-41.99</b>			<b>61.82</b>			<b>-17.26</b>			<b>43.56</b>	...	...	...
<b>4. OVERALL BALANCE</b>			<b>89.52</b>			<b>85.66</b>			<b>19.65</b>			<b>44.07</b>	...	...	...
<b>5. FINANCING</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>89.52</b>	<b>-89.52</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>85.66</b>	<b>-85.66</b>	<b>0.43</b>	<b>20.08</b>	<b>-19.65</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>44.07</b>	<b>-44.07</b>	...	...	...
Change in SDR Holdings	0.00	61.66	-61.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.43	0.00	0.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	...	...	...
Change in Reserve Position with the IMF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	...	...	...
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	...	...	...
Change in Imputed Reserves	0.00	27.87	-27.87	0.00	85.66	-85.66	0.00	20.08	-20.08	0.00	44.07	-44.07	...	...	...

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

1/ The debt figure includes interest payments on bonds by the Central Government

2/ The debt figure includes principal payments on bonds by the Central Government

Data as at 22 February 2013

## PRICES

### **CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1992 – 2000)**

TABLE 12.1 A

APRIL 1984 = 100

	ALL ITEMS	FOOD	BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING	FUEL AND LIGHT	FURNITURE, FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT & OPERATIONS	MEDICAL CARE AND HEALTH EXPENSES	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	RECREATION, ENTERTAINMENT, EDUCATION & CULTURAL SERVICE	MISC. GOODS & SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	1,000.0	467.51	28.17	64.97	135.34	44.95	57.71	22.78	63.48	32.36	82.73
1992	137.2	144	130.4	178.4	105	119.5	141.7	126.2	139	147.5	123.4
1993	138.3	143.1	134.5	181.9	105	118.9	142.5	151.9	144.3	149.1	125.4
1994	141.9	150.1	135.9	178.2	104.8	117.8	143.3	170.1	146.7	150.3	125.6
1995	150.2	161.5	139.5	188.8	111.8	119.3	146.4	177.8	153.6	154.8	128.2
1996	151.6	160.9	141.6	193.1	112.4	124.6	148.6	183.5	162.1	160.7	131
1997	151.7	156.7	141.9	203	112.4	126.9	154.5	193.2	161.6	168.5	134.1
1998	156	163.3	141.8	208.2	112.6	123.3	159.3	198.6	164	172.9	138.2
1999	161.4	168.1	143.3	219.7	112.6	124.1	168.9	215.1	167.2	195.9	146.2
2000	167.2	170.4	147	236.4	111.3	133	181.2	222.1	172.4	246.3	152.3

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2001 - 2013)**

TABLE 12.1 A

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2001	85.82	81.56	83.01	95.19	90.91	92.76	85.83	78.27	119.30	96.18	100.03	93.45	86.56
2002	85.60	80.63	87.46	95.23	90.52	89.70	89.77	82.40	102.83	81.65	100.03	93.32	87.85
2003	86.48	82.24	87.62	95.22	91.16	91.09	88.38	83.23	100.00	95.68	100.02	93.06	87.12
2004	87.75	82.94	89.43	100.00	91.96	94.95	93.10	81.73	100.00	96.79	100.02	95.33	88.83
2005	91.18	88.71	92.88	100.00	93.76	94.95	93.39	84.43	100.00	97.77	100.02	96.08	89.65
2006	94.43	92.38	94.64	100.00	94.84	95.88	98.35	97.97	100.00	98.93	100.00	97.45	93.96
2007	97.10	97.31	99.87	100.00	96.24	97.41	97.75	89.59	100.00	99.74	100.00	98.42	97.40
2008	104.06	104.58	99.67	101.23	109.27	102.37	108.85	106.36	100.00	102.66	99.95	105.16	99.84
2009	105.06	108.54	102.91	100.37	95.67	109.33	115.85	106.45	100.07	111.13	103.82	111.53	102.27
2010	107.00	109.10	107.10	109.70	100.70	111.90	115.40	107.10	99.00	111.10	128.20	110.50	102.80
2011	108.57	111.04	108.43	109.32	108.04	101.77	114.56	109.40	10.86	100.63	136.37	111.46	78.02
2012	113.11	118.27	115.90	123.52	107.12	105.79	118.52	113.69	103.31	111.49	133.78	104.61	114.48
2013	114.8	124.2	130.2	117.1	102.6	117.0	123.0	112.9	109.7	93.7	135.2	116.2	116.2

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2009)**

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
<b>2009</b>													
JAN	104.03	109.32	101.43	108.15	92.57	105.19	117.34	106.11	100.00	103.18	99.43	112.73	99.87
FEB	104.60	108.20	102.04	98.79	95.14	105.72	115.60	105.90	100.00	115.48	99.47	112.48	100.58
MAR	104.52	109.07	101.50	93.20	93.78	106.71	115.75	108.95	100.00	107.85	99.47	112.48	101.28
APR	104.24	108.29	101.33	102.65	92.21	105.84	116.12	106.40	100.76	111.63	100.50	110.92	102.54
MAY	104.28	107.93	101.92	96.93	93.64	111.98	115.70	103.97	100.67	114.10	100.50	110.97	103.15
JUN	104.60	108.11	101.47	96.57	94.58	112.08	115.21	103.71	100.52	113.74	107.92	110.97	103.25
JLY	105.58	108.00	101.52	101.37	98.57	110.33	115.00	108.06	99.47	112.56	107.92	112.49	103.02
AUG	105.36	108.11	102.40	100.26	96.10	110.16	115.55	109.29	99.47	109.99	105.87	111.20	103.29
SEPT	105.33	108.66	103.25	103.49	98.43	110.50	116.41	101.67	100.00	113.94	105.68	111.61	102.40
OCT	105.78	108.56	104.39	99.30	98.51	109.68	116.75	105.89	100.00	113.76	105.67	111.61	102.97
NOV	106.34	108.75	106.14	102.96	96.89	112.53	115.99	109.50	100.00	109.99	106.64	110.52	102.47
DEC	106.00	108.50	107.56	100.81	97.63	111.28	114.78	107.94	100.00	107.29	106.80	110.37	102.46

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2010)**

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
<b>2010</b>													
JAN	105.19	108.09	106.30	97.18	102.73	112.02	111.12	104.35	98.52	99.22	122.03	110.06	102.99
FEB	105.13	108.73	106.32	90.22	103.31	110.51	112.03	104.66	98.52	97.40	122.03	109.32	103.31
MAR	105.15	108.05	106.70	89.30	103.31	109.55	112.38	104.95	98.52	104.24	122.03	110.41	103.10
APR	105.72	108.06	106.37	94.66	103.52	111.37	112.67	106.47	98.52	104.06	122.03	110.41	102.93
MAY	105.40	107.91	106.20	94.84	104.03	111.55	112.70	103.79	98.52	101.22	122.03	110.41	102.97
JUN	105.86	108.24	106.32	97.97	103.88	110.72	111.50	105.56	98.52	106.70	122.03	111.16	102.89
JLY	105.94	108.20	107.49	106.03	103.99	105.70	110.69	104.47	98.85	111.52	122.09	112.46	102.87
AUG	106.18	108.36	106.96	104.91	104.17	106.03	110.77	105.61	98.85	110.07	122.09	117.59	102.80
SEPT	106.14	108.17	106.91	107.33	103.12	108.21	110.54	104.03	98.85	110.07	139.15	111.08	103.02
OCT	105.91	107.44	107.07	106.80	102.99	108.04	111.32	105.35	99.39	98.12	139.15	110.94	104.10
NOV	105.60	107.82	107.54	104.81	103.22	105.38	111.54	105.20	99.39	90.28	139.15	110.91	102.24
DEC	105.56	108.05	107.02	107.15	103.31	103.86	111.04	105.64	99.39	85.63	139.15	110.94	104.39

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2011)**

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
<b>2011</b>													
JAN	106.86	108.75	106.89	110.86	104.60	102.23	111.14	105.78	100.99	88.74	139.15	110.45	110.76
FEB	106.21	108.73	107.45	109.99	103.83	102.46	111.82	104.17	100.99	80.63	139.15	110.45	110.84
MAR	107.09	108.51	107.17	110.03	104.27	98.45	113.28	108.18	100.99	94.77	139.15	110.45	110.99
APR	107.31	108.97	106.62	108.07	104.93	99.28	113.76	107.91	100.99	96.31	139.15	110.45	110.66
MAY	108.40	110.00	107.53	109.30	105.78	101.47	113.12	110.48	100.99	99.65	139.15	110.45	110.85
JUN	108.91	110.70	108.19	108.11	105.98	103.06	113.43	111.99	100.77	100.16	139.15	110.45	111.05
JLY	109.62	111.23	108.56	113.11	105.59	104.43	114.06	113.80	100.77	109.19	132.17	112.37	110.80
AUG	109.17	111.88	108.73	112.23	105.76	101.39	115.57	110.29	100.77	107.94	132.17	112.66	110.74
SEPT	108.90	112.89	109.28	95.84	106.93	102.83	115.67	108.46	100.77	108.05	134.04	111.01	110.67
OCT	109.78	112.91	109.72	108.89	107.18	102.37	117.62	109.89	100.77	107.83	134.20	111.89	111.01
NOV	110.03	113.74	110.17	111.37	107.03	100.67	117.68	110.69	100.77	106.95	134.20	111.89	111.32
DEC	110.61	114.16	110.83	113.91	107.60	102.60	117.55	111.15	100.77	107.39	134.80	115.01	110.90

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2012)**

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
<b>2012</b>													
JAN	111.44	114.19	111.00	123.07	107.12	102.28	117.94	110.56	102.49	116.97	133.01	112.98	114.02
FEB	111.11	114.10	111.05	120.49	107.02	101.93	117.78	110.03	102.49	114.87	133.01	112.98	113.78
MAR	111.36	115.22	111.38	120.81	107.24	104.78	117.72	108.50	102.49	114.46	133.01	113.11	113.61
APR	111.39	115.69	111.56	120.93	107.24	103.29	117.51	108.19	102.49	114.78	133.92	113.11	114.02
MAY	111.38	115.31	111.51	120.93	107.16	103.38	117.18	108.88	102.49	114.38	134.28	113.11	114.09
JUN	112.36	116.12	111.25	121.12	107.24	103.40	117.66	115.31	102.49	112.91	134.28	109.03	114.14
JLY	112.24	115.98	111.11	119.29	107.24	104.42	117.66	115.82	102.49	111.05	134.23	110.56	113.20
AUG	112.49	116.45	113.84	119.66	107.30	104.97	117.53	117.52	102.49	106.92	134.23	110.56	112.17
SEPT	112.26	117.38	115.17	120.62	106.61	105.46	116.96	113.55	102.49	106.61	134.05	110.56	113.98
OCT	117.72	126.41	127.85	134.79	108.36	113.24	121.50	118.76	105.76	111.80	133.76	114.89	117.05
NOV	117.42	126.40	126.50	130.09	106.56	111.32	120.43	122.32	105.76	109.41	133.76	123.12	117.29
DEC	116.15	125.99	128.58	130.40	106.30	110.97	122.32	114.83	105.76	103.69	133.76	119.87	116.45

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2013)**

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

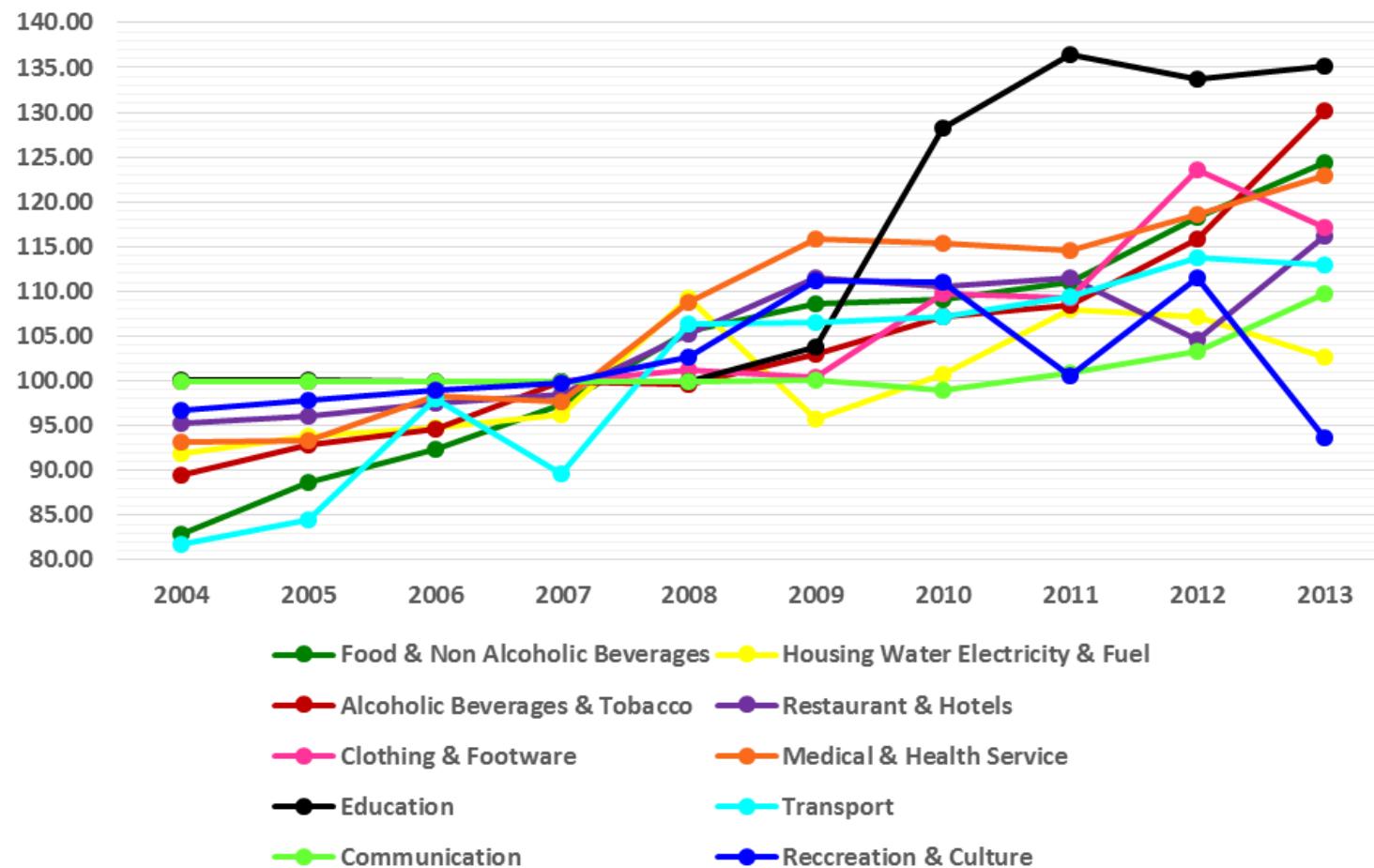
YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
<b>2013</b>													
JAN	116.20	125.56	130.60	132.04	104.23	116.98	122.02	113.84	109.70	101.80	133.76	114.33	117.44
FEB	115.45	125.13	130.77	125.23	104.11	115.98	121.28	111.71	109.70	102.23	134.26	114.33	117.45
MAR	115.09	125.47	129.95	121.24	103.86	116.12	120.89	109.88	109.70	104.23	134.26	114.87	117.46
APR	115.10	125.18	129.69	116.96	103.78	115.60	122.70	112.08	109.70	104.23	134.26	115.35	117.26
MAY	115.23	125.35	128.67	113.15	105.80	114.04	123.73	111.74	109.70	99.27	134.26	111.63	117.96
JUN	115.24	125.98	129.32	107.47	105.85	113.70	121.52	116.30	109.70	98.68	134.26	111.63	117.92
JLY	114.70	125.56	129.67	104.69	99.26	115.26	123.69	112.98	109.70	95.92	134.26	113.24	122.60
AUG	112.96	124.56	129.07	102.81	99.45	114.38	123.53	110.59	109.70	90.81	136.71	114.62	116.36
SEPT	113.76	121.42	133.77	125.07	99.51	120.50	126.20	111.97	109.70	81.08	136.71	114.62	112.33
OCT	113.60	121.69	130.98	121.71	99.63	121.23	126.40	111.74	109.70	79.74	136.71	122.07	112.99
NOV	114.68	122.96	130.64	118.58	101.02	120.95	122.06	116.93	109.70	83.26	136.71	123.96	112.29
DEC	115.29	122.16	129.73	120.71	105.31	118.95	121.38	115.54	109.70	83.35	136.71	123.96	112.06

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

FIGURE 10

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX ON SELECTED GROUPS, 2004 – 2013



PRICES

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES IN CASTRIES (2010 – 2013)

TABLE 12.2

(Value in EC\$)

COMMODITIES	UNIT	2010		2011		2012		2013	
		JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC
Beef (Local)	lb.	7.00	7.00	9.00	9.99	8.57	9.17	12.10	11.56
Corned Beef	1lb. can	5.91	5.91	5.95	7.58	7.65	7.65	7.65	7.65
Fish (Local)	lb.	8.00	7.00	9.75	9.75	9.50	10.00	10.50	10.33
Codfish (Salted)	lb.	11.99	11.99	12.70	13.75	12.75	14.08	14.75	14.75
Flour (Wheat)	lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bread	2 oz. loaf	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.35	0.35
Eggs	doz.	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.08	7.50	7.50
Sugar (Brown)	lb.	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.20	2.20	1.50	1.80
Rice	lb.	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.50
Margarine	1 lb. can	5.79	5.79	6.60	7.39	7.29	7.59	6.95	6.95
Milk (Evaporated)	14 oz. can	2.59	2.59	2.67	2.70	3.19	3.32	3.32	3.25
Milk (Powdered)	2 lb. can	22.25	22.25	29.57	25.71	25.61	26.21	26.21	26.64
Cheese	lb.	8.14	8.14	10.61	12.35	9.97	10.11	11.28	12.44
Salt (Fine)	lb.	1.29	1.29	1.35	1.35	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.28
Aerated Beverages	12 Fl. oz.	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.35	1.42	1.55	1.55
Potatoes (White)	lb.	1.65	1.65	1.85	1.85	1.52	1.48	1.45	1.38
Onions	lb.	1.27	1.27	1.65	1.85	1.14	1.04	1.05	1.29
Rum	Per Quart	24.99	24.99	26.95	28.42	21.90	23.28	23.95	23.95
Beer	8.5 fl. oz.	2.77	2.77	2.77	2.77	3.54	3.77	4.39	4.39
Cigarettes (Local)	10's pkt.	5.85	5.85	5.95	5.95	8.00	8.09	8.75	8.75
Electricity	80 units 1,000 gallons	61.28	62.64	62.64	62.64	75.84	74.72	79.44	77.28
Water Rates		7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35	12.21	12.21
Galvanized Sheets (Corrugated)	8ft. Sheet	52.00	52.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	41.20	40.00	40.00
Powdered Soap	20 oz. box	11.80	11.80	11.80	11.80	11.15	11.62	11.99	11.99
Cement	Bag	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.00	22.24	23.45	19.00	20.42
Paint Emulsion	Gallon	39.95	39.95	45.00	51.9	45.50	48.75	37.66	36.00
Gasoline	Gallon	13.09	12.84	15.46	14.64	12.58	12.57	13.08	16.06
Kerosene	Gallon	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.17	9.03	12.64	11.75
Perm	each	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	66.66	85.00	85.00
Vicks Vapor Rub	Can	7.78	7.78	7.78	7.78	7.78	7.78	-	-
Toothpaste	Tube	5.85	5.85	6.49	6.49	6.49	6.49	7.68	8.01

## BANKING AND FINANCE

### **COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES, 2009-2013 (Value in 000's EC\$)**

TABLE 13.1

Period Ended	EC\$ DEPOSITS				BALANCE DUE TO								
	Foreign			Currency	Total Deposits	ECCB	Local Banks	ECCU	Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	Total Capital (Equity)	Total Liabilities	
	Demand	Time	Savings		Deposits								
2009	Mar.	677,643	1,049,575	1,432,607	229,358	3,389,183	17,676	-	624,271	694,415	372,898	340,045	5,438,488
	Jun.	673,723	1,076,295	1,444,804	214,953	3,409,775	16,107	-	656,962	585,094	510,741	330,625	5,509,304
	Sep.	624,097	1,062,057	1,437,228	213,652	3,337,034	16,123	6,662	700,109	713,717	304,746	342,978	5,421,369
	Dec.	654,511	1,054,249	1,457,520	172,367	3,338,647	10,688	16,662	624,700	818,222	315,964	347,019	5,471,902
2010	Mar.	669,457	1,086,243	1,479,415	197,791	3,432,906	4,905	6,662	666,671	789,314	662,176	-	5,562,634
	Jun.	654,947	1,128,100	1,496,709	169,491	3,449,247	7,328	1,662	733,148	726,514	657,935	-	5,575,834
	Sep.	658,463	1,111,309	1,493,240	164,694	3,427,706	7,360	1,751	788,826	673,985	658,825	-	5,558,453
	Dec.	652,160	1,122,081	1,493,789	190,772	3,458,802	1,040	9,901	758,369	563,989	769,315	-	5,561,416
2011	Mar.	678,696	1,179,531	1,532,538	205,303	3,596,068	2,972	4,824	775,749	660,418	658,669	-	5,698,700
	Jun.	719,354	1,166,043	1,563,126	201,072	3,649,595	2,990	7,875	788,986	673,523	611,326	-	5,734,295
	Sep.	672,538	1,121,528	1,537,032	200,146	3,561,244	1,054	3,077	763,091	690,470	613,517	-	5,632,453
	Dec.	650,076	1,095,079	1,583,930	231,164	3,560,250	1,080	8,087	834,824	648,871	601,655	-	5,654,767
2012	Mar.	667,877	1,148,678	1,622,821	288,012	3,727,388	39	11,708	781,605	622,438	573,529	-	5,716,707
	Jun.	641,438	1,162,815	1,649,319	291,666	3,745,238	37	8,162	859,328	631,160	558,522	-	5,802,447
	Sep.	677,114	1,097,883	1,552,099	313,716	3,740,812	33	2,000	863,235	689,354	546,585	-	5,842,019
	Dec.	687,776	1,094,350	1,666,905	272,430	3,721,461	459	4,012	895,530	680,834	556,226	-	5,858,522
2013	Mar.	760,480	1,082,759	1,750,407	275,235	3,868,881	3,750	2,000	889,975	697,683	533,085	-	5,995,374
	Jun.	648,435	1,106,279	1,761,301	273,043	3,789,058	5,844	2,000	862,663	693,222	398,931	-	5,751,718
	Sep.	646,647	1,032,976	1,760,708	332,136	3,772,467	4,852	-	949,842	633,063	383,097	-	5,743,321
	Dec.	660,075	979,136	1,776,657	291,131	3,706,999	4,860	2,000	939,473	630,396	367,044	-	5,652,152

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

## BANKING AND FINANCE

### **COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS, 2009 - 2013** (Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.2

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS					
	CENTRAL BANK		Other	Other		ECCU	ECCU	Other		ECCU	Foreign	Other
	Cash	Deposits	Local	ECCU	Loans &	Treasury	Government	ECCU	Investments	Assets	Assets	Total
			Banks	Banks	Advances	Bills	Securities		Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets
2009	Mar.	35,128	208,132	13,000	188,044	3,816,946	52,170	191,608	247,766	353,532	332,162	5,438,488
	Jun.	34,942	267,994	10,000	252,013	3,825,944	52,397	197,787	251,362	328,249	288,616	5,509,304
	Sep.	44,117	236,285	5,000	273,325	3,875,476	65,239	167,014	224,267	333,405	197,241	5,421,369
	Dec.	55,674	208,260	22,005	274,285	3,914,433	69,098	151,213	211,218	354,973	210,743	5,471,902
2010	Mar.	48,543	244,256	12,040	300,579	3,891,581	60,745	168,850	-	410,145	425,895	5,562,634
	Jun.	42,686	302,414	7,051	306,791	3,902,569	57,915	174,419	-	365,033	416,774	5,575,834
	Sep.	48,534	222,926	7,082	331,366	3,978,059	63,195	177,908	-	336,091	393,292	5,558,453
	Dec.	60,640	229,990	10,062	289,724	4,004,776	65,214	157,718	-	334,878	408,414	5,561,416
2011	Mar.	48,675	353,858	10,107	288,257	4,019,008	65,476	159,844	-	356,401	397,074	5,698,700
	Jun.	47,831	363,841	10,172	345,901	3,997,964	74,754	169,489	-	334,908	389,435	5,734,295
	Sep.	46,097	253,655	8,365	341,014	4,041,598	64,756	164,279	-	342,523	370,166	5,632,453
	Dec.	72,397	227,103	13,337	334,694	4,057,939	82,078	159,424	-	310,433	397,362	5,654,767
2012	Mar.	47,627	297,039	3,335	350,054	4,019,549	66,012	199,343	-	77,661	356,087	5,716,707
	Jun.	50,836	303,964	257	349,652	4,324,956	64,984	190,712	-	404,491	112,595	5,802,447
	Sep.	43,021	293,854	324	405,010	4,334,970	58,774	170,053	-	443,963	92,050	5,842,019
	Dec.	83,647	272,188	2,008	213,697	4,434,334	50,224	195,800	-	475,004	131,620	5,858,522
2013	Mar.	46,430	426,019	30	227,210	4,410,716	46,078	202,357	-	519,185	117,349	5,995,374
	Jun.	60,270	321,417	-	251,636	4,384,297	55,798	192,099	-	504,561	(18,360)	5,751,718
	Sep.	51,909	336,712	-	227,955	4,429,518	44,550	181,422	-	504,560	(33,305)	5,743,321
	Dec.	79,358	241,670	3,018	221,265	4,410,555	45,889	161,860	-	523,488	(34,951)	5,652,152

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

## BANKING AND FINANCE

### **SECTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT, 2006 – 2010**

(Value in 000's \$)

TABLE 13.3

	<b>2006</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>
Agriculture	25,943	30,671	36,789	36,749	33,061
Fisheries	4,518	5,224	6,292	7,712	8,265
Mining & Quarrying	8,479	7,555	12,917	24,408	25,802
Manufacturing	67,288	62,261	72,751	70,148	72,086
Utilities	42,495	114,345	122,279	122,681	105,147
Construction and Land Development	166,394	243,966	310,635	429,595	371,248
Distributive Trades	236,185	239,379	253,598	290,646	314,991
Tourism	473,688	756,039	851,698	737,198	761,799
Entertainment & Catering	32,341	37,880	31,845	29,084	33,916
Transportation & Storage	88,822	112,367	116,666	113,014	105,676
Financial Institutions	42,004	37,767	38,247	78,061	70,628
Professional and other Services	369,995	505,727	594,194	705,723	705,295
Government Services	154,853	215,734	202,472	158,423	136,107
Personal	1,028,207	1,149,438	1,164,113	1,110,991	1,260,757
Acquisition of Property	503,289	513,102	575,833	602,395	619,696
House & Land Purchases	265,684	218,639	261,844	268,281	286,346
Home Const. & Renovation 1\	237,605	294,463	313,989	334,114	333,350
Durable Consumer Goods	138,896	187,887	199,198	168,304	153,166
Other Personal Loans	386,022	448,449	389,082	340,292	487,895
<b>Total Loans &amp; Advances and Overdrafts</b>	<b>2,732,733</b>	<b>3,510,798</b>	<b>3,814,496</b>	<b>3,914,433</b>	<b>4,004,776</b>
% of Long Term Loans to					
Total Loans and Advances 2\	64.7	62.8	67.2	70.3	66.8

1\ Includes House & Land Purchases prior to June 1995

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

## BANKING AND FINANCE

### **SECTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT, 2011 – 2013**

(Value in 000's \$)

TABLE 13.3

	2011	2012	2013
Agriculture	27,350	28,360	27,128
Fisheries	7,512	8,084	8,171
Manufacturing	103,255	107,079	96,699
Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	21,869	23,539	21,730
Clothing & Accessories	12,059	13,73	12,287
Other Industries	69,327	70,067	62,682
Distributive Trade	310,790	322,631	311,620
Tourism	779,149	773,975	696,673
Entertainment	38,045	33,980	32,173
Transport	92,640	87,981	80,277
Public Utilities	85,286	63,653	54,513
Construction	401,785	366,247	366,746
Government Services	133,935	237,597	242,047
Professional Services	740,736	807,962	895,844
Financial Institutions	25,461	40,141	30,695
Personal	1,311,995	1,556,644	1,567,969
Acquisition of Property	649,888	896,253	913,721
House & Land Purchases 1\	299,364	368,219	369,318
Home Const. & Renovation	350,524	528,034	544,403
Durable Consumer Goods	137,169	128,138	112,30
Other Personal Loans	524,938	532,253	541,418
<b>Total Loans and Advances</b>	<b>4,057,939</b>	<b>4,434,334</b>	<b>4,410,555</b>
Personal Loans as % of Total Loans	32.3	35.1	35.6
Acquisition of property as % of Total Loans	16.0	20.2	20.7
% of Long Term Loans to Total Loans and Advances 2\	67.1	70.5	76.9

1\ Previously Home Construction, House & Land Purchase

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

## BANKING AND FINANCE

### **COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL DEPOSITS BY DEPOSITORS, 2009 – 2013 (Value in 000's EC\$)**

TABLE 13.4

		RESIDENTS								
Period	Ended	Central			Non-Bank			Non-		
		& Local	Statutory Bodies	Private Business	Financial Institutions	Subsidiaries & Affiliates	Foreign Currency	Residents Deposit	Total Deposits	
2009	Mar.	226,559	420,051	517,878	1,623,268	95,619	9,040	202,972	293,346	3,389,183
	Jun.	234,957	429,090	517,585	1,652,960	106,716	9,705	190,083	268,679	3,409,775
	Sep.	218,355	437,416	468,659	1,650,979	90,074	9,918	192,335	269,298	3,337,034
	Dec.	228,945	464,743	487,470	1,621,322	96,177	6,412	156,944	276,634	3,338,647
2010	Mar.	278,334	443,353	494,106	1,640,105	103,407	7,100	179,815	286,686	3,432,906
	Jun.	276,739	466,136	490,855	1,647,444	127,331	9,224	135,702	295,816	3,449,247
	Sep.	286,036	467,238	461,421	1,638,921	113,434	7,653	137,248	315,755	3,427,706
	Dec.	266,275	474,945	466,405	1,666,306	102,713	9,020	162,309	310,829	3,458,802
2011	Mar.	331,464	458,996	510,716	1,690,509	110,542	14,614	181,532	297,695	3,596,068
	Jun.	303,812	451,061	478,517	1,712,684	177,317	37,443	170,557	318,204	3,649,595
	Sep.	253,185	458,913	465,805	1,746,769	130,283	12,381	166,244	327,664	3,561,244
	Dec.	229,617	412,232	483,708	1,762,763	128,406	6,154	191,136	346,234	3,560,250
2012	Mar.	290,115	399,907	501,347	1,760,588	149,756	3,365	236,559	385,751	3,727,388
	Jun.	274,414	419,253	486,925	1,777,313	138,510	13,635	244,252	390,936	3,745,238
	Sep.	203,579	406,813	506,983	1,780,309	173,139	3,659	213,270	453,060	3,740,812
	Dec.	209,994	401,755	525,817	1,792,382	141,402	4,385	210,345	435,381	3,721,461
2013	Mar.	22,793	402,517	525,477	1,808,423	251,497	6,001	221,037	433,136	3,868,881
	Jun.	189,392	439,078	496,365	1,812,587	206,259	5,380	203,306	436,691	3,789,058
	Sep.	147,242	434,082	480,674	1,801,128	203,501	5,926	215,000	484,914	3,772,467
	Dec.	101,301	439,524	556,475	1,764,653	186,815	6,641	213,631	437,959	3,706,999

SOURCE: EASTERM CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BAN

**BANKING AND FINANCE**

**COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL LOANS & ADVANCES BY BORROWER, 2009 - 2013**  
**(Value in 000's EC\$)**

TABLE 13.5

		RESIDENTS							
Period Ended	Central & Local Government	Non-Bank						Total Loans & Advances	
		Statutory Bodies	Private Business	Households	Financial Institutions	Subsidiaries & Affiliates	Non- Residents		
2009	Mar.	128,026	140,684	2,150,157	1,252,945	17,308	2,068	125,758	3,816,946
	Jun.	122,607	140,466	2,216,383	1,202,680	18,965	3,860	120,983	3,825,944
	Sep.	120,886	144,604	2,238,261	1,228,082	15,100	2,305	126,238	3,875,476
	Dec.	107,639	135,648	2,288,182	1,240,899	14,920	5,396	121,749	3,914,433
2010	Mar.	99,231	146,321	2,238,166	1,279,472	14,155	3,884	110,352	3,891,581
	Jun.	96,346	143,331	2,250,200	1,281,747	16,926	5,610	108,409	3,902,569
	Sep.	102,094	143,218	2,286,784	1,303,364	17,400	8,708	116,491	3,978,059
	Dec.	89,113	139,665	2,324,118	1,307,745	15,575	11,210	117,350	4,004,776
2011	Mar.	91,256	140,525	2,336,480	1,311,054	14,022	10,059	115,612	4,019,008
	Jun.	79,125	138,267	2,353,615	1,316,818	14,131	10,227	85,781	3,997,964
	Sep.	85,053	135,350	2,373,909	1,339,155	13,773	8,901	85,457	4,041,598
	Dec.	90,785	134,139	2,379,154	1,349,268	5,027	11,430	88,136	4,057,939
2012	Mar.	72,020	132,912	2,362,035	1,337,132	7,557	7,143	100,750	4,019,549
	Jun.	85,162	130,681	2,432,851	1,541,137	6,654	9,985	118,786	4,324,956
	Sep.	83,884	134,591	2,418,974	1,558,397	12,582	9,328	117,241	4,334,970
	Dec.	181,940	103,992	2,437,208	1,568,140	17,216	11,155	114,683	4,434,334
2013	Mar.	173,251	99,845	2,434,658	1,554,191	10,181	9,471	129,119	4,410,716
	Jun.	179,618	95,482	2,401,618	1,559,855	9,691	10,986	127,047	4,384,297
	Sep.	178,863	91,494	2,451,726	1,579,068	9,416	10,752	108,199	4,429,518
	Dec.	189,207	90,599	2,431,687	1,572,066	10,619	13,114	103,263	4,410,555

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

**BANKING AND FINANCE****BANKS'OVERDRAFTS & LOANS BY MATURITY, 1990 - 2013**

(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.6

PERIOD ENDED	OVERDRAFTS	LOANS				GRAND TOTAL
		UP TO 1 YEAR	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS	TOTAL LOANS	
1990 Dec.	216,985	49,207	187,414	189,738	426,359	643,344
1991 Dec.	210,718	37,643	197,044	238,886	473,573	684,291
1992 Dec.	220,723	42,011	207,364	302,188	551,563	772,286
1993 Dec.	265,446	50,811	257,407	335,205	643,423	908,869
1994 Dec.	302,264	60,610	256,017	351,432	668,059	970,323
1995 Dec.	332,249	64,398	266,146	402,328	732,872	1,065,121
1996 Dec.	359,981	57,424	279,801	498,403	835,628	1,195,609
1997 Dec.	277,098	56,712	320,638	652,738	1,030,088	1,307,186
1998 Dec.	255,811	94,855	376,450	695,044	1,166,349	1,422,160
1999 Dec.	262,026	91,582	378,799	828,091	1,298,472	1,560,498
2000 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2001 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2002 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2003 Dec.	181,411	46,606	262,165	1,116,126	1,424,897	1,606,308
2004 Dec	182,133	116,122	266,594	1,242,867	1,625,583	1,807,716
2005 Dec	174,502	123,894	420,894	1,455,270	2,000,058	2,174,560
2006 Dec	171,538	285,939	507,015	1,768,241	2,561,195	2,732,733
2007 Dec	183,735	440,248	681,871	2,204,938	3,327,063	3,510,798
2008 Dec.	230,124	146,134	873,294	2,564,944	3,584,372	3,814,496
2009 Dec.	222,821	210,228	728,732	2,752,652	3,691,612	3,914,433
2010 Dec.	244,581	246,551	838,712	2,674,932	3,760,195	4,004,776
2011 Dec.	267,891	300,901	768,046	2,721,101	3,489,147	4,057,939
2012 Dec.	242,857	250,510	814,862	3,126,105	4,191,477	4,410,716
2013 Dec.	235,966	249,105	585,839	3,389,645	4,174,589	4,410,555

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

## BANKING AND FINANCE

### COMMERCIAL BANKS' SELECTED INTEREST RATES, 2009 - 2013

(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.7

Period Ended	DEPOSITS								LENDING								WEIGHTED RATES **	
	Savings		TIME								Residential Mortgages		Commercial Mortgages		Other Lending Rates *		Average Lending	Average Deposit
			3 Months		6 Months		12 Months		Prime Lending									
	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Lending	Deposit
2009																		
Mar.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	11.50	6.00	24.00	9.35	3.10	
Jun.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	24.00	9.52	3.14	
Sep.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.41	3.16	
Dec.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.73	3.14	
2010																		
Mar.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.70	3.16	
Jun.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.54	3.31	
Sep.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.44	3.23	
Dec.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.48	3.25	
2011																		
Mar.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.27	3.10	
Jun.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.16	3.11	
Sep.	3.00	4.00	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.14	3.07	
Dec.	3.00	4.00	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.05	3.07	
2012																		
Mar.	3.00	4.00	2.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.05	3.02	
Jun.	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.97	
Sep.	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.00	6.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.89	
Dec.	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.00	6.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.51	2.93	
2013																		
Mar.	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.00	6.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.41	2.84	
Jun.	3.00	4.00	0.10	3.50	0.10	3.75	0.20	4.00	9.00	6.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.44	2.86	
Sep.	3.00	4.00	0.10	3.50	0.10	3.75	0.20	4.00	9.00	6.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.40	2.81	
Dec.	3.00	4.00	0.75	3.50	0.75	3.75	0.75	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.41	2.79	

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

\*Includes Other Lending Nominal Add-on and Effective Add-on Interest Rates

\*\*Data available only quarterly. Quarterly data repeat for the two months prior to the end of the quarter: average deposits included demand, savings and time deposits.

## BANKING AND FINANCE

### **MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 09 – Dec 13)** - as at December 31<sup>st</sup>.

TABLE 13.8 A

(in 000's)

	<b>Dec-09</b>	<b>Dec-10</b>	<b>Dec-11</b>	<b>Dec-12</b>	<b>Dec-13</b>
<b>1. NET FOREIGN ASSETS</b>	<b>-503.6</b>	<b>-303.6</b>	<b>-494.7</b>	<b>-582.5</b>	<b>-644.4</b>
1.1 Central Banks (Imputed Reserves)	406.6	492.3	512.4	556.4	454.9
Imputed Assets	409.1	493.9	514.4	558.6	492.0
Imputed Liabilities	2.5	1.6	2.0	2.2	37.1
1.2 Commercial Banks (net)	-942.8	-796.1	-1,007.1	-1,139.1	-1,099.3
External (net)	-605.2	-410.1	-592.0	-480.3	-390.1
Assets	436.1	421.0	368.4	563.1	605.9
Liabilities	1,041.3	831.1	960.3	1,043.5	996.0
Other ECCB Territories (net)	-337.6	-386.0	-415.1	-658.7	-709.2
Assets	367.7	416.1	454.5	309.5	302.6
Liabilities	705.3	802.1	869.6	968.3	1,011.8
<b>2. NET DOMESTIC ASSETS</b>	<b>3,014.4</b>	<b>2,863.0</b>	<b>3,224.5</b>	<b>3,381.1</b>	<b>3,497.6</b>
<b>2.1 Domestic Credit</b>	<b>3,456.1</b>	<b>3,395.2</b>	<b>3,597.6</b>	<b>3,903.5</b>	<b>3,977.3</b>
<b>2.1.1 Private Sector</b>	<b>3,745.4</b>	<b>3,787.6</b>	<b>3,887.5</b>	<b>4,084.5</b>	<b>4,051.4</b>
Households Credit	1,240.9	1,307.7	1,349.3	1,570.8	1,572.1
Business Credit	2,297.7	2,329.7	2,384.4	2,438.2	2,435.3
Loans	2,288.2	2,324.1	2,379.2	2,434.5	2,431.7
Investments	9.5	5.6	5.3	3.7	3.6
Non-Bank Financial Institutions (NBFI) Credit	41.3	30.4	22.5	34.3	28.1
Loans	14.9	15.6	5.0	17.2	10.6
Investments	26.3	14.9	17.5	17.1	17.5
Subsidiaries & Affiliates Credit	165.6	119.7	131.3	41.2	16.0
Loans	5.4	11.2	11.4	11.2	13.1
Investments	160.2	108.5	119.9	30.0	2.9
<b>2.1.2 Non-Financial Public Enterprises (Net)</b>	<b>-337.0</b>	<b>-340.3</b>	<b>-288.9</b>	<b>-344.8</b>	<b>-382.1</b>
Credit	135.6	139.7	134.1	102.7	90.6
Loans	135.6	139.7	134.1	102.7	90.6
Investments	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Deposits	472.7	480.0	423.0	447.5	472.7
<b>2.1.3 Net Credit to General Government (A)+(B)</b>	<b>47.7</b>	<b>-52.0</b>	<b>-1.0</b>	<b>163.7</b>	<b>308.0</b>
(A) Central Government (Net)	55.8	-45.7	-0.8	167.3	311.4
(B) Local Government (Net)	-8.2	-6.3	-0.2	-3.6	-3.4
<b>Credit to General Government</b>	<b>287.3</b>	<b>270.9</b>	<b>293.6</b>	<b>409.4</b>	<b>421.3</b>
Central Bank Credit	2.5	1.6	2.0	2.1	37.1
Central Bank Loans and Advances	2.5	1.6	2.0	2.1	37.1
Central Bank Advances	2.5	1.6	2.0	2.1	37.1
Advances to Government	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gov'ts Operating Accounts	2.5	1.6	2.0	2.1	37.1
Central Bank Loans	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Central Bank Treasury Bills Holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Central Bank Debentures	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Central Bank Interest due on Securities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Central Bank Special Deposit Arrears	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Continued

## BANKING AND FINANCE

### **MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 09 – Dec 13)** - as at December 31<sup>st</sup>.

TABLE 13.8 A (CONTINUED)

(in 000's)

	<b>Dec-09</b>	<b>Dec-10</b>	<b>Dec-11</b>	<b>Dec-12</b>	<b>Dec-13</b>
<b>Commercial Bank Credit</b>	<b>284.6</b>	<b>069.4</b>	<b>291.6</b>	<b>407.2</b>	<b>384.2</b>
<b>To Central Government</b>	<b>284.7</b>	<b>267.7</b>	<b>286.9</b>	<b>404.9</b>	<b>382.6</b>
Commercial Banks Loans and Advances	107.5	87.5	86.1	180.9	187.6
Commercial Banks Treasury Bills Holdings	46.6	51.2	68.5	44.5	42.2
Commercial Banks Debentures	130.5	129.1	132.3	179.5	152.9
<b>To Local Government</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Commercial Banks Loans & Advances	0.1	1.6	4.7	2.3	1.6
<b>Deposits of General Government (-)</b>	<b>239.6</b>	<b>322.9</b>	<b>294.6</b>	<b>245.7</b>	<b>113.3</b>
<b>Of Central Government</b>	<b>231.4</b>	<b>315.0</b>	<b>289.7</b>	<b>239.8</b>	<b>108.3</b>
Commercial Banks Deposits	225.6	263.6	235.2	206.9	106.1
Central Bank Deposits	5.7	51.4	54.5	33.0	2.2
<b>Of Local Government</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>5.0</b>
Commercial Banks Deposits	8.3	7.9	4.9	5.9	5.0
<b>2.2 Other Items (Net)</b>	<b>-441.7</b>	<b>-532.2</b>	<b>-373.2</b>	<b>-522.4</b>	<b>-479.7</b>
<b>3 Monetary Liabilities (M2)</b>	<b>2,553.6</b>	<b>2,559.2</b>	<b>2,729.8</b>	<b>2,798.5</b>	<b>2,853.2</b>
<b>3.1 Money Supply (M1)</b>	<b>702.4</b>	<b>644.5</b>	<b>675.4</b>	<b>701.0</b>	<b>695.4</b>
Currency with the Public	196.1	151.5	165.2	163.0	160.0
Currency in circulation	196.1	212.2	237.6	246.7	239.3
Cash at Commercial Bank	0.0	60.6	72.4	83.6	79.4
Private Sector Demand Deposits	504.2	481.8	496.5	528.8	527.6
EC\$ Cheques and Drafts Issued	0.0	11.2	13.6	9.2	7.9
<b>3.2 Quasi Money</b>	<b>1,851.2</b>	<b>1,914.7</b>	<b>2,054.4</b>	<b>2,097.5</b>	<b>2,157.8</b>
Private Sector Savings Deposits	1,301.7	1,319.0	1,393.5	1,448.3	1,543.2
Private Sector Time Deposits	405.4	443.7	491.0	486.9	443.8
Private Sector foreign Currency Deposit	144.1	152.0	169.9	162.3	170.8

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

## BANKING AND FINANCE

### MONEY SUPPLY (2009 - 2013)

TABLE 13.8 B

In thousands of Eastern Caribbean dollars

Period Ended	Net Foreign Assets**	DOMESTIC CREDIT (of which) *				MONETARY LIABILITIES (M2) *						Total Monetary Liabilities (M2)	Other Items (net)		
		Government (net)	Private Sector Credit	Other Public Sector (net)	Total	Money supply (M1)	QUASI-MONEY								
							Private Sector Time Deposits	Private Sector Savings Deposits	Private Sector Foreign Currency Deposits	Total					
2009 Mar	-431,555	38,555	3,654,667	-305,496	3,387,726	670,013	456,077	1,271,388	172,559	1,900,024	2,570,037	-386,134			
Jun	-262,467	38,610	3,680,867	-307,965	3,411,512	670,825	472,522	1,290,386	164,001	1,926,909	2,597,734	-551,311			
Sep	-441,504	52,977	3,695,632	-316,010	3,432,600	618,323	458,848	1,285,912	165,985	1,910,745	2,529,068	-462,027			
Dec	-503,584	47,658	3,745,449	-337,011	3,456,096	659,582	405,444	1,301,706	144,069	1,851,219	2,510,801	-441,711			
2010 Mar	-420,881	-30,404	3,729,904	-305,963	3,393,537	648,803	427,743	1,324,307	166,318	1,918,368	2,567,171	-405,485			
Jun	-437,395	2,421	3,724,646	-324,266	3,402,771	630,376	459,692	1,335,986	131,023	1,926,701	2,557,079	-408,297			
Sep	-513,815	-27,364	3,784,752	-326,943	3,430,445	614,546	429,529	1,317,648	126,628	1,875,805	2,490,351	-426,279			
Dec	-315,699	-52,013	3,787,576	-340,348	3,410,066	644,525	443,665	1,319,009	151,987	1,914,661	2,559,186	-535,180			
2011 Mar	-365,418	-74,922	3,813,006	-325,398	3,412,686	653,136	477,681	1,351,499	170,849	2,000,029	2,653,165	-394,102			
Jun	-380,411	-40,953	3,853,518	-315,283	3,497,282	692,746	499,617	1,374,391	164,618	2,038,626	2,731,372	-385,499			
Sep	-511,718	5,943	3,893,453	-326,266	3,573,130	653,521	488,011	1,379,509	153,127	2,020,647	2,674,168	-387,243			
Dec	-494,688	-962	3,887,493	-288,905	3,224,455	675,399	490,989	1,393,495	169,884	2,054,368	2,729,767	-373,172			
2012 Mar	-353,917	-8,249	3,853,607	-290,375	3,554,983	670,653	487,735	1,422,076	205,773	2,115,584	2,786,237	-414,829			
Jun	-434,231	52,164	4,043,205	-324,795	3,770,574	664,291	472,367	1,448,065	201,496	2,121,928	2,786,219	-550,124			
Sep	-509,730	122,779	4,050,619	-308,047	3,865,351	688,268	496,839	1,445,990	174,464	2,117,293	2,805,561	-550,060			
Dec	-576,843	162,376	4,084,593	-343,461	3,903,508	701,034	486,899	1,448,305	162,254	2,097,458	2,798,492	-528,173			
2013 Mar	-456,297	193,029	4,059,305	-355,316	3,897,016	771,503	504,484	1,483,630	162,845	2,150,959	2,922,462	-518,259			
Jun	-498,475	227,864	4,033,066	-374,232	3,886,698	668,642	499,696	1,519,513	169,854	2,189,063	2,857,705	-530,518			
Sep	-631,043	247,218	4,102,000	-375,196	3,974,022	657,613	481,140	1,514,436	175,053	2,170,629	2,828,242	-514,737			
Dec	-644,433	307,993	4,051,433	-382,103	3,977,323	695,441	443,786	1,543,191	170,783	2,157,760	2,853,201	-479,689			

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

\*Private Sector includes the following economic sectors: households (private individuals), private businesses (business firms), non-bank financial institutions and subsidiaries and affiliations

\*\* Data for all periods were revised in April 2013

## BANKING AND FINANCE

### VALUE OF MONEY AND POSTAL ORDERS – ISSUED AND PAID (1992 – 2013)

TABLE 13.9

INLAND												
MONEY ORDERS												
ISSUED TO				PAID FROM				POSTAL ORDERS		MONEY ORDERS		
C/WEALTH OTHER				C/WEALTH OTHER				ORDERS		ORDERS		
YEAR	UK	CARIBBEAN	COUNTRIES	TOTAL	UK	CARIBBEAN	COUNTRIES	TOTAL	ISSUED	PAID	ISSUED	PAID
1992	-	29,353	-	29,353	-	60,348	1,780,429	1,840,777	181,414	770,677	4,321	3,901
1993	-	22,126	-	22,126	-	70,129	2,152,148	2,222,277	180,801	602,344	3,060	4,675
1994	-	20,079	-	20,079	-	97,661	2,419,782	2,517,443	203,549	565,281	1,785	2,185
1995	-	26,154	-	26,154	-	84,349	2,171,617	2,255,965	166,360	494,676	1,485	2,145
1996	-	102,721	-	102,721	-	90,489	2,668,062	2,758,551	136,638	507,803	3,152	2,069
1997	-	298,707	-	298,707	-	83,070	2,569,205	2,652,275	85,325	474,270	2,810	4,200
1998	-	242,527	-	242,527	-	120,031	2,894,993	3,015,024	89,135	419,318	4,736	4,132
1999	-	12,612	-	12,612	-	175,069	2,420,930	2,595,999	76,019	364,649	-	-
2000	-	6,007	363,541	369,548	-	169,367	2,446,408	2,615,775	63,270	285,933	-	-
2001	-	6,123	274,445	280,568	-	176,744	2,558,710	2,735,454	48,498	346,936	-	-
2002	-	14,504	332,234	346,738	-	208,985	2,436,484	2,645,469	54,528	378,168	-	-
2003	-	10,998	329,853	340,851	-	275,629	2,653,374	2,929,013	82,335	269,440	-	-
2004	-	33,054	413,359	446,413	-	342,207	2,575,167	2,917,374	57,290	235,935	-	-
2005	-	28,743	440,817	469,560	-	522,568	1,919,556	2,442,124	49,799	175,694	-	-
2006	-	20,115	390,394	410,509	-	458,954	1,690,206	2,149,160	21,891	144,328	-	-
2007	-	16,190	393,588	409,778	-	565,874	1,632,904	2,198,778	23,098	96,998	-	-
2008	-	15,785	26,133	41,918	-	480,095	1,111,387	1,591,482	27,222	79,983	-	-
2009	-	-	-	-	-	340,590	885,906	1,226,496	-	55,673	-	-
2010	-	-	-	-	-	277,753	714,796	992,549	-	41,493	-	-
2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NB: These figures are for transactions with the General Post Office only.

SOURCE: GENERAL POST OFFICE

PUBLIC FINANCE

**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE (2008/09 – 2012/13)**

- as at March 31<sup>st</sup>, End of Fiscal Year -

TABLE 14.1

(Values in Millions EC\$)

	2008/09R	2009/10R	2010/11R	2011/12R	2012/13
<b>WAGES AND SALARIES</b>	<b>301.07</b>	<b>316.15</b>	<b>342.30</b>	<b>349.52</b>	<b>378.81</b>
Wages	38.22	39.53	41.20	42.14	44.09
Salaries	246.51	276.62	292.50	302.63	310.10
Retroactive Payments	16.33	0.00	8.60	4.75	24.62
<b>Interest Payments</b>	<b>88.47</b>	<b>86.75</b>	<b>101.75</b>	<b>103.48</b>	<b>123.30</b>
Domestic	44.06	46.24	58.17	62.94	75.11
Foreign	44.41	40.51	43.58	40.54	48.20
<b>Goods and Services</b>	<b>131.74</b>	<b>131.26</b>	<b>137.81</b>	<b>148.04</b>	<b>175.61</b>
Travel & Subsistence	10.74	10.43	10.25	10.08	10.49
Utilities	23.18	20.29	21.84	26.01	33.65
Supplies & Materials	20.17	21.08	20.78	24.88	27.42
Operating & Maintenance	18.17	18.56	20.05	21.49	23.29
Rental	28.12	28.20	30.68	30.33	32.57
Communications	9.51	9.80	8.92	9.64	15.58
Other	21.85	22.90	25.21	25.61	32.60
<b>Current Transfers</b>	<b>127.37</b>	<b>149.61</b>	<b>160.58</b>	<b>175.52</b>	<b>187.72</b>
Public Sector	62.04	72.86	69.12	70.08	79.16
Private Sector	12.76	19.40	27.01	32.91	37.65
Subsidies	6.97	14.30	18.36	23.49	29.05
Other	5.79	5.10	8.65	9.42	8.60
N.I.C	6.79	7.25	8.02	9.10	9.88
Retiring Benefits	45.78	50.11	56.43	63.43	61.03
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	<b>648.65</b>	<b>683.77</b>	<b>742.47</b>	<b>776.56</b>	<b>865.44</b>
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	<b>208317</b>	<b>241.31</b>	<b>298.57</b>	<b>369.85</b>	<b>344.79</b>
Local Revenue	50.72	1.22	10.61	0.43	0.43
Grants	17.44	67.13	85.73	78.42	63.18
Loans	29.61	54.66	86.06	71.00	32.21
Bonds	110.40	118.30	116.17	220.00	248.97
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<b>856.82</b>	<b>925.08</b>	<b>1,041.04</b>	<b>1,146.41</b>	<b>1,210.23</b>

Source: Ministry of Finance, Economic Affairs, Planning and Social Security

PUBLIC FINANCE

**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE (2008/09 – 2012/13)**

- as at March 31<sup>st</sup>, End of Fiscal Year -

TABLE 14.2

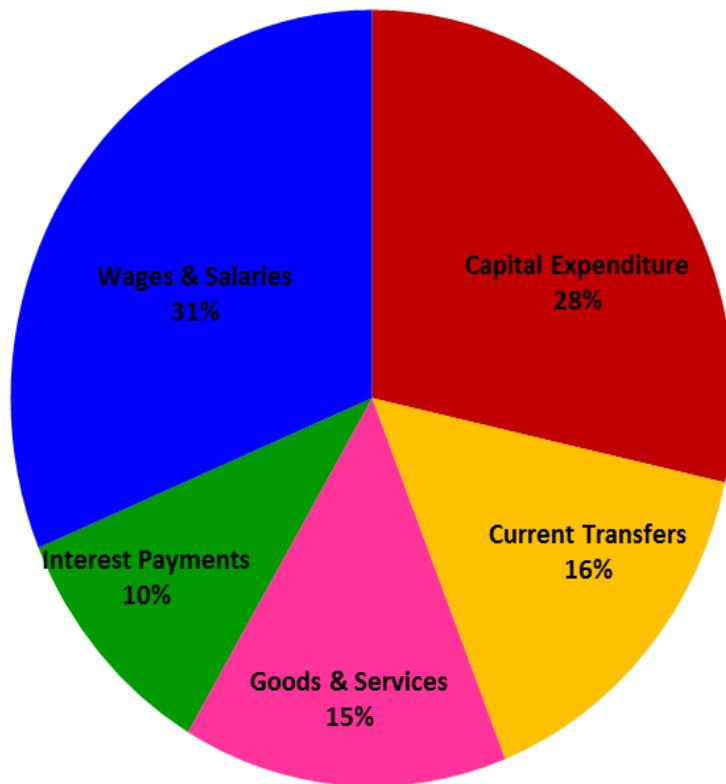
CLASSIFICATION	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
<b>TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS</b>	<b>829.02</b>	<b>826.79</b>	<b>874.50</b>	<b>915.08</b>	<b>881.65</b>
Capital grants	17.44	67.10	85.73	78.42	63.18
Capital revenue	6.72	0.04	1.00	0.70	5.56
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>804.86</b>	<b>759.62</b>	<b>787.77</b>	<b>935.97</b>	<b>812.89</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>737.73</b>	<b>700.76</b>	<b>736.71</b>	<b>764.60</b>	<b>759.94</b>
<b>Taxes on Income</b>	<b>231.90</b>	<b>217.60</b>	<b>224.06</b>	<b>240.94</b>	<b>224.43</b>
Individuals	75.97	77.43	83.27	90.95	91.18
Withholdings	12.26	11.58	14.33	25.29	26.20
Corporations	113.70	94.18	94.64	92.45	75.56
Arrears	37.52	42.22	41.45	40.76	37.15
Less: Tax Refunds	-7.55	-7.81	-9.63	-8.51	-6.67
<b>Taxes on Property</b>	<b>2.73</b>	<b>3.92</b>	<b>3.26</b>	<b>4.37</b>	<b>4.91</b>
<b>Taxes on Goods &amp; Services</b>	<b>123.36</b>	<b>107.80</b>	<b>128.72</b>	<b>132.63</b>	<b>165.87</b>
Consumption tax (domestic)	6.38	6.35	5.67	6.11	4.22
Excise tax (Domestic)	6.61	9.73	13.51	12.83	7.40
Hotel Occupancy tax	35.02	24.50	34.25	39.62	22.40
Insurance Premium Tax	7.41	6.83	7.04	8.21	7.31
Licences	19.91	20.04	25.66	23.87	24.48
Fuel Surcharge	3.63	4.06	3.92	3.95	3.87
Stamp Duties (Inland Revenue)	25.70	20.12	16.13	15.51	18.93
Cellular Tax	12.81	12.56	17.74	18.63	10.47
Passenger Facility Fee	5.89	3.61	4.80	3.90	3.17
Value Added Tax	-	-	-	-	63.62
<b>Taxes on International Trade and Transactions</b>	<b>379.74</b>	<b>371.45</b>	<b>380.67</b>	<b>386.65</b>	<b>364.73</b>
Consumption tax (Imports)	136.28	140.17	113.70	111.93	48.30
Import Duty	103.65	93.25	101.35	106.07	48.30
Thruput Charge	6.52	7.88	5.63	4.05	98.72
Travel Tax	4.41	3.60	3.85	4.03	2.56
Service Charge (Imports)	67.93	58.99	62.95	69.17	3.08
Environmental Levy	15.97	14.35	16.18	16.19	68.18
Airport Tax	11.81	10.05	8.70	8.91	8.17
Security Charge	0.93	1.51	0.64	1.05	9.22
Excise Tax (imports)	32.23	41.65	67.67	65.22	1.23
National Security Levy	-	-	-	0.04	-
Value Added Tax (net of refund)	-	-	-	-	75.67
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>67.13</b>	<b>58.86</b>	<b>51.07</b>	<b>71.37</b>	<b>52.95</b>
E.C.C.B. Profits	6.96	4.53	5.29	1.95	0.68
Interest and Rents	16.15	13.85	10.61	31.47	8.91
Fees, Fines and Sales	33.57	30.49	21.12	24.70	29.26
Other Non-Tax Revenue	10.45	9.99	14.05	13.25	14.10

Source: Ministry of Finance, Economic Affairs, Planning and Social Security

PUBLIC FINANCE

FIGURE 11

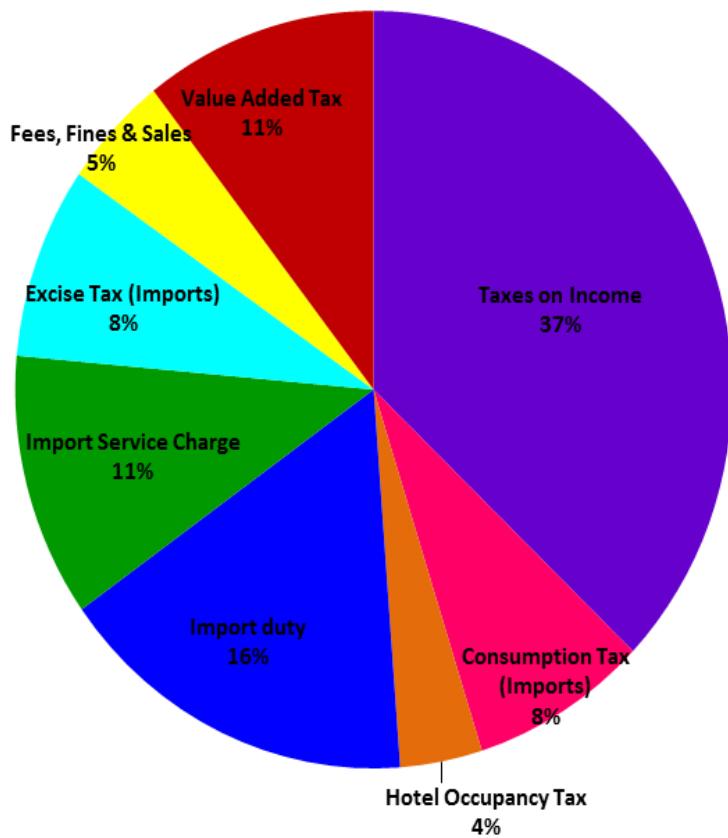
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, 2012/13**



PUBLIC FINANCE

FIGURE 12

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, 2012/2013



PUBLIC FINANCE**NUMBER OF RETURNS, ASSESSMENTS, TAXABLE INCOME AND TAX ASSESSED (2003 – 2007)**

TABLE 14.3

	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2007</b>
<b>1. NO. OF REGISTERED TAX PAYERS</b>					
(a) Companies	407	383	624	...	...
(b) General Employees	3,250	6,438	5,075	...	...
<b>2. NO. OF RETURNS FILED VOLUNTARILY</b>					
(a) Companies	275	307	624	...	...
(b) General Employees*	13,430	12,894	7,624	...	...
<b>3. NO. OF ASSESSMENTS MADE</b>					
(a) Companies	701	674	638	...	...
(b) General Employees*	16,668	15,878	7,865	...	...
<b>4. TAXABLE (CHARGEABLE) INCOME (\$)</b>					
(a) Companies	80,166,497	245,659,164	320,517,874	...	...
(b) General Employees*	186,313,147	198,757,432	132,222,177	...	...
<b>5. TAX ASSESSED (TAX PAYABLE) (\$)</b>					
(a) Companies	51,227,126	64,369,559	59,905,068	...	...
(c) General Employees	33,025,509	36,060,429	25,721,478	...	...

Note: Voluntary filing is based on assessment created with reception date &lt;= assessment due date.

2005 assessment are not completed

Chargeable Income does not include prior year's losses

Tax payable is not the final tax collected

\* - Government Employees include Government Employees, Traders and Professionals

... INFORMATION NOT YET AVAILABLE

SOURCE: INLAND REVENUE DEPT.

PUBLIC FINANCE

**NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFITS PAID (2008/09 – 2012/13)**

**- By Type and Number -**

TABLE 14.4

	Financial Year Ending June 30 <sup>th</sup>				
	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
<b>LONG-TERM</b>					
Retirement Pension	3,756	3,951	4,201	4,449	4,683
Survivorship Pension	963	939	1,054	1,051	1,088
Invalidity Pension	326	354	396	432	475
Disablement Pension	13	13	12	13	13
Retirement Grant	341	350	394	490	494
Survivors Grant	46	5	42	56	61
Invalidity Grant	22	34	35	41	35
Disablement Grant	4	1	2	2	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,471</b>	<b>5,647</b>	<b>6,136</b>	<b>6,534</b>	<b>6,852</b>
<b>SHORT-TERM</b>					
Employment Injury	118	74	132	145	166
Sickness Benefits	8,927	9,482	9,909	10,850	10,767
Maternity Allowance	850	813	778	866	921
Maternity Grant	880	847	772	937	923
Funeral	230	238	245	235	286
Medical Expenses*	53	47	77	74	90
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>11,058</b>	<b>11,501</b>	<b>11,9137</b>	<b>13,1077</b>	<b>13,153</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>16,529</b>	<b>17,148</b>	<b>18,049</b>	<b>19,641</b>	<b>20,005</b>

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

**NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFIT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE (2008/09 – 2012/13)**

**- By Value -**

TABLE 14.5

	Financial Year Ending June 30 <sup>th</sup>				
	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
<b>LONG-TERM</b>					
Retirement Pension	28,776,933	30,992,828	35,576,734	38,311,420	40,825,761
Survivors Pension	4,250,638	4,468,167	4,804,159	5,242,406	5,951,723
Invalidity Pension	2,472,073	2,901,118	3,413,576	3,959,399	4,064,326
Disablement Pension	93,006	94,048	95,707	99,852	99,111
Retirement Grant	1,303,798	1,427,957	1,997,769	2,341,495	2,607,217
Survivors Grant	128,216	125,573	154,040	246,288	252,174
Invalidity Grant	50,875	109,403	190,539	197,093	173,385
Disablement Grant	62,630	11,815	34,604	23,394	57,661
<b>Total</b>	<b>37,138,168</b>	<b>40,130,909</b>	<b>46,267,128</b>	<b>50,421,347</b>	<b>54,031,358</b>
<b>SHORT-TERM</b>					
Employment Injury	96,669	125,055	162,484	206,314	208,088
Sickness Benefits	3,270,595	3,530,223	3,847,781	4,482,785	4,568,549
Maternity Allowance	2,457,051	2,410,512	2,488,955	2,771,392	3,112,546
Maternity Grant	531,000	513,000	466,200	571,200	557,400
Funeral	396,800	412,400	421,250	405,963	492,023
Medical Expenses*	3,023,327	3,030,018	3,084,516	3,038,140	3,034,383
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>9,775,442</b>	<b>10,021,208</b>	<b>10,471,187</b>	<b>11,475,793</b>	<b>11,972,989</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>46,913,611</b>	<b>50,152,117</b>	<b>56,738,314</b>	<b>61,897,141</b>	<b>66,004,347</b>

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

PUBLIC FINANCE

**NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION**

**CONTRIBUTION INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (2008/09 – 2012/13)**

**- By Type and Value -**

**Financial Year Ending June 30<sup>th</sup>**

TABLE 14.6

ECONOMIC SECTOR	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	1,239,195	1,095,453	1,148,116	1,475,258	1,173,503
Mining and Quarrying	249,208	330,762	245,398	371,534	321,526
Manufacturing	6,288,891	5,857,336	5,857,336	5,685,074	6,210,430
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	2,913,930	2,599,119	2,717,816	2,918,090	3,085,859
Construction	2,988,296	2,760,690	2,760,690	3,443,517	3,422,395
Wholesale and Retail Trade	12,490,418	12,270,112	12,680,462	13,075,882	13,457,814
Restaurants and Hotels	16,693,721	16,729,316	17,382,015	20,111,069	19,527,009
Transport, Storage and Communication	6,203,828	5,899,065	6,786,060	6,521,535	6,722,544
Financial Intermediations	7,272,117	7,577,899	7,650,617	8,343,101	7,786,599
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	6,919,359	6,973,920	7,725,811	7,446,569	9,076,092
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and social Work	17,248,893	20,380,207	20,039,006	25,540,890	23,995,859
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organization and bodies	5,830,845	7,552,389	6,120,003	6,987,350	6,726,091
Self-Employed	557,409	613,065	635,023	679,539	756,030
Voluntary Contributions	45,855	44,440	38,861	34,599	30,817
Activities not adequately defined	232,747	229,857	237,498	284,863	316,092
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87,174,711</b>	<b>82,295,604</b>	<b>92,024,792</b>	<b>102,888,870</b>	<b>102,608,660</b>

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

PUBLIC FINANCE

**CONTRIBUTING EMPLOYERS TO THE NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION  
BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION, (2008/09 – 2012/13)**

**Financial Year Ending June 30<sup>th</sup>**

TABLE 14.7

ECONOMIC SECTOR	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	123	117	114	110	107
Mining and Quarrying	8	7	8	8	8
Manufacturing	215	230	227	230	225
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	18	15	14	17	19
Construction	132	126	124	127	136
Wholesale and Retail Trade	589	580	619	621	617
Restaurants and Hotels	315	316	340	329	316
Transport, Storage and Communication	148	150	148	158	155
Financial Intermediations	111	118	117	122	127
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	342	353	359	352	359
Public Administration and Defence, Compulsory					
Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work	252	251	266	261	265
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organisation					
and bodies	876	892	910	930	921
Activities not adequately defined	127	176	207	207	205
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,256</b>	<b>3,331</b>	<b>3,453</b>	<b>3,472</b>	<b>3,460</b>

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

## EDUCATION

### NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PUPILS AND TEACHERS BY SEX AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION (2008/09 – 2012/13)

TABLE 15.1

#### PRE-SCHOOLS/DAY CARE CENTRES

	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
NO.	137	134	133	135	134
Total Enrolment	5,334	4,847	4,916	4,987	4,882
No. of Teachers	515	493	492	503	501

#### PRIMARY SCHOOLS

	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
SCHOOLS	75	75	75	75	75
PUPILS	<b>19,287</b>	<b>18,594</b>	<b>17,982</b>	<b>17,276</b>	<b>16,764</b>
BOYS	6,454	9,529	9,148	8,832	8,124
GIRLS	12,833	9,065	8,834	8,444	8,640
TEACHERS	<b>951</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>987</b>
TRAINED	<b>852</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>891</b>
MALE	102	110	105	103	100
FEMALE	750	758	779	778	778
UNTRAINED	<b>99</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>109</b>
MALE	21	24	34	33	30
FEMALE	78	89	80	75	79

#### SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
SCHOOLS	23	23	23	23	23
PUPILS	<b>15,863</b>	<b>15,564</b>	<b>15,139</b>	<b>14,381</b>	<b>13,706</b>
MALE	7,795	7,841	7,638	7,249	6,855
FEMALE	8,068	7,723	7,501	7,132	6,851
TEACHERS	<b>952</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>982</b>
ALL GRADUATES	<b>523</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>631</b>
TRAINED	<b>565</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>676</b>
MALE	152	156	171	172	179
FEMALE	413	431	444	454	497
UNTRAINED	<b>179</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>306</b>
MALE	66	146	119	117	105
FEMALE	113	229	229	225	201

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND EDUCATIONAL STANDARD 2008/09 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)**

TABLE 15.2 (B)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER							<b>TOTAL</b>	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5		
<5	M	297	6	0	0	0	0	303 <b>552</b>	
	F	247	2	0	0	0	0	249	
5	M	938	214	3	0	0	0	1,155	
	F	917	240	6	0	0	0	1,163 <b>2,318</b>	
6	M	132	927	223	0	0	0	1,282	
	F	79	877	277	5	0	0	1,238 <b>2,520</b>	
7	M	7	174	924	265	1	0	1,371	
	F	8	107	955	312	7	0	1,389 <b>2,760</b>	
8	M	4	4	167	877	231	8	0	
	F	0	1	91	947	335	14	0 <b>1,388 2,679</b>	
9	M	0	1	8	205	908	220	2 <b>1,344</b>	
	F	0	0	2	149	909	285	7 <b>1,352 2,696</b>	
10	M	0	0	1	14	242	898	249 <b>1,404</b>	
	F	0	0	0	6	146	873	288 <b>1,313 2,717</b>	
11	M	0	0	0	2	20	256	1,039 <b>1,317</b>	
	F	0	0	0	0	3	188	942 <b>1,133 2,450</b>	
12	M	0	0	0	0	3	25	308 <b>336</b>	
	F	0	0	0	0	1	3	215 <b>555</b>	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	25 <b>27</b>	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	9 <b>36</b>	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	2 <b>3</b>	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 <b>0</b>	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 <b>0</b>	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 <b>0</b>	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 <b>0</b>	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	0 <b>0</b>	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 <b>0</b>	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 <b>1</b>	
		M	1,378	1,326	1,326	1,363	1,405	1,410	1,625 <b>9,833</b>
		F	1,251	1,227	1,331	1,419	1,401	1,364	1,461 <b>9,454 19,287</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	2,629	2,553	2,657	2,782	2,806	2,774	3,086 <b>19,287</b>	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2009/10 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)**

TABLE 15.2 (C)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER							<b>TOTAL</b>
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	
<5	M	299	2	0	0	0	0	<b>301</b>
	F	261	2	0	0	0	0	<b>263 564</b>
5	M	982	219	2	0	0	0	<b>1,203</b>
	F	869	207	2	0	0	0	<b>1,078 2,281</b>
6	M	147	810	200	0	0	0	<b>1,157</b>
	F	84	800	219	1	0	0	<b>1,104 2,261</b>
7	M	2	208	893	188	12	0	<b>1,303</b>
	F	5	148	855	228	24	0	<b>1,260 2,563</b>
8	M	0	15	222	908	204	1	<b>1,350</b>
	F	1	9	123	918	286	10	<b>1,347 2,697</b>
9	M	0	1	015	207	838	197	<b>1,259</b>
	F	0	0	6	151	891	269	<b>6 1,323 2,582</b>
10	M	0	1	1	5	261	903	<b>1,337</b>
	F	0	0	0	3	190	954	<b>225 1,372 2,709</b>
11	M	0	0	0	0	13	265	<b>932 1,210</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	6	171	<b>908 1,085 2,295</b>
12	M	0	0	0	0	1	22	<b>380</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	5	<b>215 220 600</b>
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	<b>29</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>13 42</b>
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0 0</b>
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0 0</b>
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0 0</b>
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0 0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	M	1,430	1,256	1,333	1,308	1,329	1,390	<b>1,483 9,529</b>
	F	1,220	1,166	1,205	1,301	1,397	1,409	<b>1,367 9,065</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,650</b>	<b>2,422</b>	<b>2,538</b>	<b>2,609</b>	<b>2,726</b>	<b>2,799</b>	<b>2,850 18,594</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2010/11 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)**

TABLE 15.2 (D)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER							<b>TOTAL</b>
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	
<5	M	245	2	0	0	0	0	<b>247</b>
	F	211	2	0	0	0	0	<b>213 460</b>
5	M	860	184	7	0	0	0	<b>1,051</b>
	F	900	218	2	0	0	0	<b>1,120 2,171</b>
6	M	165	944	284	2	0	0	<b>1,395</b>
	F	119	825	177	0	0	0	<b>1,121 2,516</b>
7	M	5	159	739	175	3	0	<b>1,081</b>
	F	2	112	857	215	5	0	<b>1,191 2,272</b>
8	M	2	5	158	842	205	4	<b>1,216</b>
	F	0	3	135	841	227	1	<b>1,207 2,423</b>
9	M	0	1	11	298	797	162	<b>3</b>
	F	0	0	8	149	873	252	<b>2</b>
10	M	0	0	0	18	243	773	<b>181 1,215</b>
	F	0	0	0	9	174	877	<b>257 1,317 2,532</b>
11	M	0	0	0	4	11	357	<b>881 1,253</b>
	F	0	0	0	1	3	232	<b>940 1,176 2,429</b>
12	M	0	0	0	0	1	45	<b>316 362</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	13	<b>178 191 553</b>
13	M	0	0	0	1	1	6	<b>45 53</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>13 66</b>
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>1 2</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>0 1 3</b>
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>0 1</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0 0 1</b>
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0 0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0 0 0</b>
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0 0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0 0 0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2,509</b>	<b>2,455</b>	<b>2,378</b>	<b>2,555</b>	<b>2,543</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>2,817 17,982</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2011/12 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)**

TABLE 15.2 (E)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER							<b>TOTAL</b>
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	
<5	M	261	0	0	0	0	0	<b>261</b>
	F	251	1	0	0	0	0	<b>252</b> <b>513</b>
5	M	894	199	1	0	0	0	<b>1,094</b>
	F	814	208	4	0	0	0	<b>1,026</b> <b>2,120</b>
6	M	127	826	191	0	0	0	<b>1,144</b>
	F	91	815	236	2	0	0	<b>1,144</b> <b>2,288</b>
7	M	7	144	884	193	10	0	<b>1,238</b>
	F	5	88	816	239	16	0	<b>1,164</b> <b>2,402</b>
8	M	0	16	182	761	190	11	<b>1,162</b>
	F	0	5	74	821	240	5	<b>1,145</b> <b>2,307</b>
9	M	0	0	1	197	779	194	<b>6</b> <b>1,177</b>
	F	0	0	3	76	808	225	<b>7</b> <b>1,119</b> <b>2,296</b>
10	M	0	0	3	20	313	787	<b>191</b> <b>1,314</b>
	F	0	0	0	12	139	872	<b>246</b> <b>1,269</b> <b>2,583</b>
11	M	0	0	0	0	23	220	<b>813</b> <b>1,055</b>
	F	0	0	0	2	2	152	<b>984</b> <b>1,140</b> <b>2,196</b>
12	M	0	0	0	1	1	17	<b>332</b> <b>351</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	4	<b>173</b> <b>177</b> <b>528</b>
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	<b>33</b> <b>35</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>7</b> <b>42</b>
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	<b>0</b> <b>1</b> <b>1</b>
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b> <b>0</b>
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b> <b>0</b>
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b> <b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	M	1,289	1,185	1,262	1,172	1,316	1,231	1,377 <b>8,832</b>
	F	1,161	1,117	1,133	1,153	1,205	1,258	1,417 <b>8,444</b> <b>17,276</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,450</b>	<b>2,302</b>	<b>2,395</b>	<b>2,325</b>	<b>2,521</b>	<b>2,489</b>	<b>2,794</b> <b>17,276</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2012/13 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)**

TABLE 15.2 (E)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER							<b>TOTAL</b>
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	
<5	M	246	6	0	0	0	0	<b>249</b>
	F	274	6	0	0	0	0	<b>280</b>
5	M	918	218	1	0	0	0	<b>1,137</b>
	F	805	213	1	0	0	0	<b>1,019</b>
6	M	107	825	177	0	0	0	<b>1,109</b>
	F	73	753	189	2	0	0	<b>1,017</b>
7	M	5	135	815	183	0	0	<b>1,138</b>
	F	1	96	817	214	1	0	<b>1,129</b>
8	M	0	5	159	825	182	2	<b>1,176</b>
	F	0	4	91	773	206	2	<b>1,076</b>
9	M	0	2	14	219	736	181	<b>1,152</b>
	F	0	0	3	129	800	231	<b>1,166</b>
10	M	0	0	1	8	197	857	<b>1,207</b>
	F	0	0	0	8	126	806	<b>1,167</b>
11	M	0	0	0	1	16	272	<b>1,141</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	011	161	<b>1,055</b>
12	M	0	0	0	0	3	23	<b>303</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	2	8	<b>211</b>
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	3	<b>27</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	3	<b>3</b>
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	M	1,276	1,188	1,167	1,136	1,134	1,338	1,301
	F	1,153	1,072	1,101	1,126	1,147	1,208	1,317
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,429</b>	<b>2,260</b>	<b>2,268</b>	<b>2,368</b>	<b>2,281</b>	<b>2,546</b>	<b>2,618</b>
								<b>16,764</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY SCHOOL, (2008/09 – 2012/13) (Forms 1-5)**

TABLE 15.3

Secondary School	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Vieux Fort Comprehensive- Campus B	907	880	892	1,012	997
Castries Comprehensive	835	831	818	821	795
Leon Hess Comprehensive	711	702	697	706	689
Micoud Secondary	842	833	897	790	752
Corinth Secondary	706	710	675	670	638
St. Joseph's Convent	699	676	696	704	698
Soufriere Comprehensive	680	698	695	683	653
Entrepot Secondary	691	679	679	652	609
Sir Ira Simmons	676	692	683	687	636
George Charles Secondary	625	619	616	663	535
Vide Bouteille Secondary	671	647	655	616	593
Vieux Fort Comprehensive- Campus A	606	601	597	522	485
St. Mary's College	669	705	715	678	680
Bocage Secondary	673	657	666	666	508
Clendon Mason Memorial	669	751	686	659	609
Choiseul Secondary	694	740	745	713	725
Babonneau Secondary	551	527	516	493	516
Anse Ger Secondary	520	511	482	462	491
Gros Islet Secondary	647	619	611	481	507
Grande Riviere Secondary	419	411	226	121	89
Marigot Secondary	525	445	379	215	290
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	631	522	423	302	214
Piaye Secondary	620	619	601	582	522
Ciceron Secondary	486	489	489	483	476
<b>All Schools</b>	<b>15,753</b>	<b>15,564</b>	<b>15,139</b>	<b>14,381</b>	<b>571</b>

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2008/09 - 2009/10)**

TABLE 15.4

<b>SECONDARY SCHOOL</b>	<b>2008/09</b>			<b>2009/10</b>		
	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>ENROLMENT</b>			<b>ENROLMENT</b>			
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	386	631	1,017	364	607	971
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	281	554	835	289	542	831
MICoud SECONDARY	411	431	842	389	444	833
CORINTH SECONDARY	337	369	706	333	377	710
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	289	422	711	282	420	702
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	303	377	680	334	364	698
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	297	379	676	298	394	692
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	303	388	691	341	338	679
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	699	699	0	676	676
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	332	339	671	317	330	647
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	354	271	625	359	298	657
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	669	0	669	705	0	705
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	225	381	606	158	369	527
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	345	324	669	391	360	751
BOCAGE SECONDARY	366	307	673	359	298	657
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	308	386	694	330	410	740
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	271	280	551	259	263	522
ANSE GER SECONDARY	270	250	520	262	227	489
PIAYE SECONDARY	327	293	620	329	290	619
CICERON SECONDARY	230	256	486	234	255	489
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	413	234	647	379	222	601
MARIGOT SECONDARY	358	167	525	303	142	445
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	431	200	631	378	133	511
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	289	130	419	308	103	411
<b>AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>652</b>

-- School not in existence

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2010/11 - 2011/12)**

TABLE 15.4

<b>SECONDARY SCHOOL</b>	<b>2010/11</b>			<b>2011/12</b>		
	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>ENROLMENT</b>			<b>ENROLMENT</b>			
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	370	638	1,008	370	642	1,012
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	287	531	818	313	508	821
MICoud SECONDARY	435	462	897	347	443	790
CORINTH SECONDARY	319	356	675	299	371	670
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	275	422	697	285	421	706
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	342	353	695	234	349	583
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	289	394	683	299	388	687
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	312	367	679	189	363	552
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	696	696	0	704	704
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	325	330	655	303	313	616
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	423	193	616	462	201	663
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	715	0	715	678	0	678
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	236	361	597	226	296	522
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	388	298	686	373	286	659
BOCAGE SECONDARY	373	293	666	373	293	666
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	331	414	745	316	397	713
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	257	259	516	253	240	493
ANSE GER SECONDARY	289	193	482	283	172	462
PIAYE SECONDARY	44	257	301	330	252	582
CICERON SECONDARY	220	269	489	214	269	483
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	381	230	611	320	161	481
MARIGOT SECONDARY	259	120	376	147	68	215
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	318	105	423	243	59	302
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	176	50	226	91	30	121
				<b>302</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>599</b>
<b>AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>636</b>	-	-	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2012/13)**

TABLE 15.4

<b>SECONDARY SCHOOL</b>	<b>2012/13</b>		
	<b>MALE</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
			<b>ENROLMENT</b>
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	388	609	997
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	274	521	795
MICoud SECONDARY	339	413	752
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	325	400	725
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	698	698
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	253	436	689
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	680	0	680
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	332	321	653
CORINTH SECONDARY	277	361	638
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	275	361	636
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	366	243	609
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	259	350	609
VIDE BOUTIELLE	281	312	593
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	364	171	535
PIAYE SECONDARY	309	213	522
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	250	266	516
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	345	162	507
BOCAGE SECONDARY	294	212	506
ANSE GER SECONDARY	316	175	491
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	202	284	486
CICERON SECONDARY	206	270	476
MARIGOT SECONDARY	180	110	290
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	168	46	214
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	67	22	89
<b>AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS</b>			

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **ENROLMENT AT SIR ARTHUR LEWIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE ACCORDING TO DIVISIONS OF SPECIALIZATION AND SEX (2006/07 – 2012/13)**

TABLE 15.5

YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2006/07	422	841	185	79	87	62	13	n/a	1,689
2007/08	400	857	203	74	90	49	3	n/a	1,676
2008/09	462	893	150	65	132	67	20	1,746	3,535
2009/10	426	971	187	43	110	69	0	842	2,648
2010/11	477	1,106	151	43	144	81	0	748	2,750
2011/12	442	930	210	55	127	80	0	315	2,156
2012/13	381	935	186	53	131	58	0	488	2,242

Note – All data from the Division of Continuing Education were revised to exclude Defensive Driving

YEAR	MALE								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2006/07	139	412	40	18	2	24	0	n/a	635
2007/08	125	429	39	14	3	21	0	n/a	631
2008/09	144	389	27	15	6	34	5	450	1,070232
2009/10	135	422	38	10	2	35	0	194	836
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	0	148	1,385
2011/12	146	488	40	10	6	39	0	89	729
2012/13	140	486	39	12	7	35	0	122	

YEAR	FEMALE								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2006/07	283	429	145	61	85	38	13	n/a	1,054
2007/08	275	428	164	60	87	28	3	n/a	1,045
2008/09	318	504	123	50	126	33	15	12,96	2,466
2009/10	291	549	149	33	108	34	0	648	1,812
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	0	600	1,843
2011/12	296	442	170	45	121	41	0	226	1,341
2012/13	241	449	147	41	124	33	0	366	1,401

N.A - Data was not available for Continuing Education for the year

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **CXC (GENERAL) ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2008 – 2010)**

TABLE 15.6A

	2008			2009			2010		
	No. Pass	Pass Rate (%)	Pass Rate (%)	No. Pass	Pass Rate (%)	Pass Rate (%)	No. Pass	Pass Rate (%)	Pass Rate (%)
	-	-	-	3,771	2,438	64	3,693	2,410	68
<b>LANGUAGES</b>									
Spanish	-	62	62	506	348	69	496	315	64
French	-	73	73	522	337	65	421	269	64
English A	-	47	47	2,542	1,641	65	2,542	1,641	65
English B (Literature)	-	52	52	201	112	56	234	185	79
<b>MATHEMATICS</b>	-	46	46	2,463	1,022	42	2,275	944	41
<b>SCIENCE</b>	-	81	81	2,708	2,234	82	2,691	2,134	80
Agricultural Science (single award)	-	91	91	287	259	90	315	289	92
Agricultural Science (double award)	-	-	-	142	120	85	176	145	82
Integrated Science	-	92	92	682	618	91	692	603	87
Biology	-	75	75	414	286	69	407	304	75
Human & Social Biology	-	80	80	623	524	84	552	357	65
Chemistry	-	68	68	286	222	78	288	221	77
Physics	-	77	77	274	205	75	261	215	82
<b>SOCIAL SCIENCES</b>	-	62	62	2,070	1,606	65	2,031	1,695	71
Caribbean History	-	60	60	197	123	62	200	134	67
Geography	-	52	52	293	144	49	275	181	66
Social Studies	-	75	75	1,580	1,339	85	1,556	1,380	80
<b>BUSINESS STUDIES</b>	-	84	84	2,809	2,277	83	2,963	2,511	83
Office Administration	-	91	91	599	496	83	676	578	86
Principles of Accounts	-	67	67	511	370	72	552	422	76
Principles of Business	-	82	82	1,309	1,067	82	1,177	1,024	87
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	-	97	97	328	289	88	476	421	88
Economics	-	81	81	62	55	89	82	66	80
<b>TECHNICAL STUDIES</b>	-	76	76	599	461	82	672	517	77
Electrical & Electronic Technology	-	81	81	62	50	81	59	45	76
Building Technology (Woods)	-	83	83	50	37	74	52	47	90
Technical Drawing	-	57	57	300	227	76	333	254	76
Building Technology (Construction)	-	78	78	181	141	78	218	164	75
Mechanical Engineering Technology	-	79	79	6	6	100	10	7	70
<b>HOME ECONOMICS</b>	-	91	91	708	616	81	647	610	95
Food and Nutrition	-	91	91	542	488	90	496	475	96
Clothing and Textiles	-	82	82	147	114	78	145	129	89
Home Economics/ Management	-	100	100	19	14	74	6	6	100
<b>INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>	-	86	86	638	539	84	481	449	93
<b>OTHER</b>	-	85	85	263	222	80	304	253	84
Music	-	93	93	9	6	67	19	16	84
Visual Arts	-	57	57	112	84	76	88	49	56
Theater Art	-	89	89	32	25	78	21	21	100
Physical Education & Sports General	-	100	100	110	107	97	176	167	95
<b>TOTAL</b>	-	-	-	16,029	11,415	72	15,555	11,485	74

## **EDUCATION**

### **CSEC ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2011 – 2013)**

**TABLE 15.6A**

	2011			2012			2013		
	No. Sat	No. Pass	Pass Rate (%)	No. Sat	No. Pass	Pass Rate (%)	No. Sat	No. Pass	Pass Rate (%)
	3,777	2,544	68	3,728	2,073	63.8	3,653	2,278	65.17
LANGUAGES									
Spanish	476	283	59	432	257	59.5	446	275	61.7
French	507	324	64	494	314	63.6	474	306	64.6
English A	2,579	1,770	69	2,589	1,340	51.8	2,465	1,500	60.9
English B (Literature)	215	167	78	213	162	76.1	268	197	73.5
MATHEMATICS	2,501	748	30	2,506	749	29.9	2,451	775	31.6
SCIENCE	2,937	2,106	75	1,583	1,213	75.4	2,611	1,931	75.40
Agricultural Science (single award)	398	353	89	422	369	87.4	318	295	92.8
Agricultural Science (double award)	197	192	97	163	141	86.5	163	141	86.5
Integrated Science	784	536	68	535	422	78.9	544	411	75.6
Biology	430	275	64	463	281	60.7	491	336	68.4
Human & Social Biology	606	377	62	529	312	59.0	504	347	68.8
Chemistry	276	174	63	282	190	67.4	293	197	67.2
Physics	246	199	81	284	216	76.1	298	204	68.5
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2,088	1,539	69	4,849	3,649	70.5	1,769	1,294	72.40
Caribbean History	204	135	66	179	111	62.0	176	129	73.3
Geography	288	188	65	242	145	59.9	179	126	70.4
Social Studies	1,596	1,216	76	1,472	1,076	73.1	1,414	1,039	73.5
BUSINESS STUDIES	3,212	2,277	73	2,956	2,317	78.5	3,010	2,474	82.80
Office Administration	722	363	50	718	555	77.3	684	533	77.9
Principles of Accounts	510	380	75	509	331	65.0	513	443	86.4
Principles of Business	1,345	1,026	76	1,252	999	79.8	1,215	1,011	83.2
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	516	404	76	477	432	90.6	454	362	79.7
Economics	119	104	87	103	87	84.5	144	125	86.8
TECHNICAL STUDIES	746	505	58	742	432	54.6	582	447	79.40
Electrical & Electronic Technology	74	37	50	105	74	70.5	61	40	65.6
Building Technology (Woods)	103	70	68	103	46	44.7	44	39	88.6
Technical Drawing	321	210	65	334	184	55.1	277	213	76.9
Building Technology (Construction)	238	185	76	200	128	64.0	191	147	77.0
Mechanical Engineering Technology	10	3	30	8	6	75.0	9	8	88.9
HOME ECONOMICS	769	709	94	1,174	1,049	83.0	663	565	80.00
Food and Nutrition	572	537	94	565	509	90.1	491	446	90.8
Clothing and Textiles	190	165	87	166	138	83.1	172	119	69.2
Home Economics/ Management	7	7	100	4	3	75.0	-	-	-
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	469	416	89	439	399	90.9	485	425	87.6
OTHER	473	378	71	505	420	63.4	501	431	79.20
Music	33	18	55	22	15	68.2	17	13	76.5
Visual Arts	107	50	47	102	45	11.1	98	55	56.1
Theater Art	62	53	85	67	55	82.1	68	64	94.1
Physical Education & Sports General	271	257	95	314	305	97.1	314	296	94.3
Additional Mathematics	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	75.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,972</b>	<b>11,222</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>16,294</b>	<b>10,397</b>	<b>693.8</b>	<b>15,725</b>	<b>10,620</b>	<b>67.5</b>

CSEC – CARIBBEAN SECONDARY EDUCATION  
CERTIFICATE

- Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.  
SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

**OVERALL GCE A'LEVEL PERCENTAGE PASS AT SALCC AND VIEUX-FORT COMPREHENSIVE A' LEVEL DEPARTMENT,  
2005– 2013**

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	79.31	80.41	81.72	84.36	79.96	78.37	72.02	97.60	74.10
Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School	69.5	83.14	67.52	66.12	61.7	79.17	74.34	79.87	84.20

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2008/09 - 2012/13)**

TABLE 15.7

YEAR	ENROLLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2008/09	19,287	12	83	-	95	0.5
2009/10	18,594	11	97	-	108	0.6
2010/11	17,982	6	105	-	111	0.6
2011/12	17,276	4	99	-	103	0.6
2012/13	16,764	...	...	...	...	...

### **MALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2008/09 - 2012/13)**

TABLE 15.8

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2008/09	9,833	8	45	-	53	0.5
2009/10	9,529	5	44	-	49	0.5
2010/11	9,148	3	50	-	53	0.6
2011/12	8,832	3	58	-	61	0.7
2012/13	...	...	...	-	...	...

### **FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2008/09 - 2012/13)**

TABLE 15.9

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2008/09	9,454	4	38	-	42	0.4
2009/10	9,065	6	53	-	59	0.7
2010/11	8,834	3	55	-	58	0.7
2011/12	8,444	1	41	-	42	0.5
2012/13	...	...	...	-	...	...

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2008/09 - 2012/13)**

TABLE 15.10

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2008/09	15,863	255	73	-	328	2.1
2009/10	15,564	268	66	-	334	2.1
2010/11	15,139	273	62	-	335	2.2
2011/12	14,241	261	66	-	327	2.3
2012/13	...	...	...	-	...	...

### **MALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2008/09 - 2012/13)**

TABLE 15.11

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2008/09	7,763	175	33	-	208	2.7
2009/10	7,841	162	30	-	192	2.1
2010/11	7,638	180	36	-	216	2.8
2011/12	7,109	182	43	-	225	3.2
2012/13	...	...	...	-	...	...

### **FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2008/09 - 2012/13)**

TABLE 15.12

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2008/09	7,873	80	40	-	120	1.5
2009/10	7,723	106	36	-	142	1.8
2010/11	7,501	93	26	-	119	1.6
2011/12	7,132	79	23	-	102	1.4
2012/13	...	...	...	-	...	...

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SAT THE COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATION (1999 to 2013)**

TABLE 15.13

YEAR	NUMBER SAT	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
1999	4,798	2,560	53
2000	4,476	2,427	54
2001	4,508	2,482	55
2002	4,532	2,520	56
2003	4,477	2,687	60
2004	4,295	2,608	61
2005	4,146	2,519	61
2006	4,302	3,890	90
2007	3,656	3,551	97
2008	3,223	3,145	98
2009	3,102	3,005	97
2010	2,837	2,752	97
2011	2,815	2,695	96
2012	2,831	2,571	91
2013	2,657	2,551	96

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

### **PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SCORED AT OR ABOVE THE NATIONAL MEAN (1999 to 2032)**

TABLE 15.14

YEAR	NUMBER AT OR ABOVE NATIONAL MEAN	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
1999	2,321	2,560	110
2000	2,166	2,427	112
2001	2,077	2,482	119
2002	2,218	2,476	112
2003	2,157	2,687	125
2004	2,116	2,608	123
2005	2,131	2,519	118
2006	2,008	3,890	194
2007	1,715	3,551	207
2008	1,700	3,145	185
2009	1,690	2,983	177
2010	1,511	2,752	182
2011	1,528	2,695	176
2012	1,497	2,571	172
2013	1,436	2,551	178

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

## EDUCATION

### **COMPARISON OF TRANSITION RATES FROM PRIMARY TO FORM ONE AT THE SECONDARY LEVEL, BETWEEN STUDENTS WHO SAT CEE\* AND STUDENTS ENROLLED IN GRADE SIX (1996/97 – 2012/13)**

TABLE 15.15

YEAR	NUMBER WHO SAT		TRANSITION RATE		TRANSITION RATE	
	THE CEE	FORM 1	%	GRADE 6	FORM 1	%
1996/97	5,113	2,306	45	4,340	2,306	56
1997/98	4,883	2,456	48	3,695	2,456	57
1998/99	4,798	2,370	49	3,734	2,370	64
1999/00	4,476	2,522	53	3,556	2,522	68
2000/01	4,508	2,449	55	3,874	2,449	69
2001/02	4,273	2,532	56	3,865	2,532	65
2002/03	4,477	2,542	59	3,863	2,542	66
2003/04	4,295	2,718	61	3,771	2,718	70
2004/05	4,146	2,591	60	3,558	2,591	69
2005/06	4,302	2,652	64	3,588	2,652	75
2006/07	3,656	3,797	88	3,671	3,797	106
2007/08	3,223	3,420	94	3,236	3,420	93
2008/09	3,102	3,076	97	3,086	3,076	98
2009/10	2,837	2,939	95	2,850	2,939	95
2010/11	2,815	2,746	97	2,817	2,746	96
2011/12	2,831	2,688	95	2,794	2,688	95
2012/13	2,657	2,565	91	2,618	2,565	92

\* CEE: COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

JUSTICE

**PERSONS COMMITTED TO PRISON BY SEX AND TYPE OF COMMITTAL (1992 – 2013)**

TABLE16.1

Year	TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT													
	<u>FOR SAFE CUSTODY</u>		<u>FOR DEBT</u>		IN DEFAULT OF PAYMENT OF FINES		TO PEREMPTORY IMPRISONMENT		TOTAL		TOTAL No. COMMITTED			
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
1992	2,293	114	-	-	269	10	429	13	698	23	2,991	137	3,128	
1993	5,817	104	-	-	374	19	349	11	723	30	6,540	134	6,674	
1994	6,298	173	-	-	457	24	312	12	769	36	7,067	209	7,276	
1995	11,324	122	-	-	380	17	288	15	670	32	11,994	154	12,148	
1996	-	-	-	-	436	23	279	6	715	29	0	0	0	
1997	-	-	-	-	307	22	228	11	535	33	0	0	0	
1998	2,246	48	2	-	254	21	179	5	435	26	2,681	74	2,755	
1999	5,829	26	2	-	283	16	298	4	583	20	6,412	46	6,458	
2000	7,006	13	1	-	220	10	199	3	420	13	7,426	26	7,452	
2001	0	0	1	0	387	12	264	3	652	15	652	15	667	
2002	0	0	0	0	425	11	240	3	665	14	665	14	679	
2003	0	0	1	0	400	4	276	5	677	10	677	10	687	
2004	0	0	0	0	264	11	253	8	517	19	517	19	536	
2005	0	0	1	0	274	6	262	3	537	9	537	9	546	
2006	276	5	6	0	145	10	225	5	376	15	652	20	672	
2007	251	6	0	0	107	7	205	2	312	9	563	15	578	
2008	426	11	0	0	160	7	251	9	411	16	837	27	864	
2009	454	10	0	0	132	2	181	3	313	5	767	15	782	
2010	484	8	0	0	84	4	70	5	154	9	638	17	655	
2011	461	22	1	0	99	3	53	1	153	4	614	26	640	
2012	408	13	0	0	76	2	66	6	142	8	550	21	571	
2013	473	14	1	0	106	1	77	3	184	4	657	18	675	

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE**PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH OR COMMITTED TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE (1992 – 2013)**

TABLE 16.2

YEAR	LIFE	5 YEARS & OVER	12 MONTHS & LESS THAN 5 YEARS	3 MONTHS & LESS THAN 12 MONTHS	UNDER 3 MONTHS	PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH	H.M.P.	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
1992	-	19	113	263	325	-	1	23	698	721
1993	-	21	100	292	340	-	-	30	723	753
1994	-	16	92	297	397	3	-	36	769	805
1995	-	12	105	295	288	2	-	32	670	702
1996	-	14	134	269	327	-	-	29	715	744
1997	-	10	105	295	288	2	-	33	535	568
1998	-	16	119	152	202	1	-	26	467	493
1999	5	17	118	181	145	-	-	20	446	466
2000	-	14	138	175	179	2	3	13	496	509
2001	0	11	92	79	56	1	0	15	224	239
2002	3	21	93	74	55	2	0	14	234	248
2003	2	17	84	116	56	2	0	10	267	277
2004	2	20	78	109	41	2	1	19	234	253
2005	1	25	84	95	48	0	0	9	244	253
2006	5	32	120	134	93	0	1	15	370	385
2007	1	17	123	138	42	0	0	9	312	321
2008	1	22	117	186	100	0	0	16	411	427
2009	2	11	62	65	30	1	0	4	170	170
2010	0	28	93	51	38	0	1	7	211	218
2011	1	21	36	61	48	0	0	4	168	172
2012	0	17	60	93	34	0	0	6	144	150
2013	1	19	49	77	38	0	0	4	184	188

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009**

TABLE 16.3 B

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
	Reported	Accepted	Detected		M	F	M	F	M	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult		Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
<b>AGAINST PERSON</b>													
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	6	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide	25	25	10	40.00	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administering Noxious Substance	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	293	291	59	20.27	57	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	7
G/Harm	105	104	31	29.81	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maim	8	8	5	62.50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wounding	933	923	277	30.01	141	7	19	1	0	0	0	0	9
Using Explosives Etc.	9	9	2	22.22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats	1,582	1,567	607	38.74	94	0	16	1	3	0	3	1	0
Assault	1,647	1,631	571	35.01	149	8	15	4	7	0	3	0	23
Stalking	62	62	25	40.32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Kidnapping	15	15	4	26.67	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>SEXUAL OFFENCES</b>													
Rape	63	60	12	20.00	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A/Rape	11	11	3	27.27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Sexual Connection	26	26	2	7.69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing By Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 12	9	9	1	11.11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 16	61	61	15	24.59	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	6	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	68	67	19	28.36	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Buggery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009**

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court	
					M		F		M		F			
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile		
Unlawful Detention For Sex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Soliciting	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>PROSTITUTION</b>														
Procuring, Aiding Etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trading	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Soliciting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Living on Earnings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Preventing Entry (Brothel)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Conspiracy to Defile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Defilement of Mental Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Defilement of Inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Permitting Defilement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Attempted Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Abduction	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>FIREARM OFFENCES</b>														
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	55	55	43	78.18	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	43	43	33	76.74	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Discharging Firearm with intent	57	57	8	14.04	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other	56	56	12	21.43	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>AGAINST CHILDREN</b>														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Causing harm at birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Abandonment	7	7	4	57.14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Exposing to harm	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Stealing Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009**

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected		M		F		M		F			
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult		Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile		
Substituting Child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Concealment of body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Concealment of birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</b>														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Forced Marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
False Marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>AGAINST PROPERTY</b>														
Theft	188	187	22	11.76	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Stealing	1,915	1,885	315	16.71	120	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	38	
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	19	18	2	11.11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Robbery	520	515	38	7.38	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
A/Robbery	75	74	6	8.11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Burglary	1,907	1,902	121	6.36	59	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	
A/Burglary	144	136	26	19.12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Removing Articles From Public Places	80	80	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Deception And Blackmail	18	18	2	11.11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Handling Stolen Goods	12	11	5	45.45	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Offering Reward	7	6	2	33.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Possession Of House Breaking Implements	3	3	3	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Forgery / Fraud / Uttering Documents etc	63	63	6	9.52	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Notage / Currency Offences	34	32	8	25.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gambling	7	7	1	14.29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Extortion	4	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Arson	60	60	6	10.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
A/Arson	18	16	2	12.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Damage	1,194	1,173	348	29.67	96	4	8	1	1	0	0	0	20	
Praedial Larceny	274	269	110	40.89	39	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009**

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected		M		F		M		F			
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult		Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile		
<b>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</b>														
Seditious Libel Or Assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Piracy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Concealment Of Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Causing Disaffection (Police)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unauthorized Use Of Uniform	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Libel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Defaming Or Insulting Crown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sale Of Pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Intimidation (Election)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Corruption Or Personation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
False Declaration	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Falsifying, Damaging, Voter Paper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
False Count Or Return	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Preventing, Disturbing Election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Voting Unlawfully	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Carrying Arms To Cause Terror	4	4	4	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Affray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Violent Disorder	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fear Of Provocation Of Violence	367	366	165	45.08	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Advocating Genocide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Public Incitement Of Hatred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Spreading False News	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bombs, Hoaxes Etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Obstructing Lawful Assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Forcible Occupation Of Land / Building	1	1	1	1										
Forcible Entry Land / Building	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Torture of Inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009**

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected		M		F		M		F			
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult		Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile		
Introducing Prohibited Item in C / Facility	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Disturbing Market By False News	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</b>														
Administering Or Taking Unlawful Oath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Interfering With Witness	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Preventing The Course Of Justice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Delaying Or Preventing Inquest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Destroying Or Falsifying Official Docs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fabricating Evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bringing Fictitious Action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Perjury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Escape / Rescue	28	28	10	35.71	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Preventing Death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Resist Arrest	50	39	32	82.05	14	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	
Harbouring	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</b>														
Breach Of Trust	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Corruption By Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Accepting Bribe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Deceit Of Public Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Impersonation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Refusal To Serve	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Selling Offices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
False Statement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009**

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected		M		F		M		F			
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile		
<b>DRUG OFFENCES</b>														
Unlawful Possession Of Cocaine	27	26	23	88.46	29	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Unlawful Possession Of Cannabis	265	265	247	93.21	224	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	46	
Trafficking Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Trafficking Cannabis	15	15	14	93.33	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Cultivating Cannabis	26	26	12	46.15	21	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	
Possession Of 'Other Drugs'	5	5	5	100.00	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Other	82	82	77	93.90	99	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	11	
<b>SUMMARY OFFENCES</b>														
Assault	1,902	1,845	886	48.02	170	3	35	0	6	0	2	0	100	
Possession Of Offensive Weapon	89	89	69	77.53	51	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	
Minor False Claim	6	6	6	100.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Minor Forgery Offences	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unlawful Possession	27	27	13	48.15	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Cattle Stealing	99	96	23	23.96	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Making Demands With Threats	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stealing	895	885	256	28.93	43	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	10	
Fire Offences	17	14	7	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Trespass	176	176	89	50.57	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Detention Of Property	45	44	26	59.09	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nuisance	167	166	92	55.42	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Burial	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Indecency	27	25	14	56.00	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Obstructing And Abusing Magistrate	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Compounding Summary Offences	8	8	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009**

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected		M		F		M		F			
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult		Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile		
Accosting & Following Persons / Vehicle etc	6	6	5	83.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Falsifying Documents	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fighting	13	13	10	76.92	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Loitering	23	23	11	47.83	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Drunkenness	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Disorder	108	107	80	74.77	21	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Insults	558	553	321	58.05	68	1	32	0	1	0	2	0	53	
Offences At Public / Sporting Events	83	83	24	28.92	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Threats	2,040	2,028	1,152	56.80	189	5	23	2	0	0	0	0	139	
Unlawful Assembly	29	24	10	41.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Noise Abatement	31	30	22	73.33	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	
Vagrancy	32	32	14	43.75	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Public Worship Offenses	25	25	3	12.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Miscellaneous Offenses	1,938	1,914	1,102	57.28	218	1	79	1	1	0	20	0	189	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,938</b>	<b>20,667</b>	<b>7,606</b>	<b>36.80</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>737</b>	

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010**

TABLE 16.3 C

**OFFENCES**

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
					M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
<b>AGAINST PERSON</b>																
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Command to kill	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Non Capital Murder	48	48	2	4.17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Attempted Murder	20	20	2	10.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempted Suicide	9	7	5	71.43	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
Administering Noxious Substance	15	15	1	6.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Harm	247	238	78	32.77	34	1	3	1	8	0	0	0	1	76		
G/Harm	92	88	42	47.73	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	36		
Maim	14	14	5	35.71	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3		
Wounding	850	825	259	31.39	106	0	10	12	14	7	3	1	12	269		
Using Explosives Etc.	4	4	1	25.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Threats of death	285	279	118	42.29	8	0	3	0	2	3	1	0	0	191		
Assault	1,962	1,840	862	46.85	101	0	9	1	8	19	17	0	1	724		
Assault with dangerous weapon	746	726	321	44.21	69	0	5	21	3	1	3	0	21	344		
Stalking	34	34	20	58.82	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10		
Kidnapping	11	7	3	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
False Imprisonment	35	35	5	14.29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Robbery	368	349	45	12.89	29	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	6	25		
Blackmail	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>35.42</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>4,791</b>	<b>4,579</b>	<b>1,787</b>	<b>39.03</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1,690</b>		
<b>SEXUAL OFFENCES</b>																
Rape	69	66	25	37.88	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8		
Attempted Rape	12	11	2	18.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2		
Unlawful Sexual Connection	21	19	3	15.79	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010**

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected		M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	19	19	3	15.79	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	54	54	12	22.22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	11	11	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	1	1	1	1.00.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	63	61	18	29.51	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Indecent Act	9	9	2	22.22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gross Indecency	26	26	9	34.62	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Buggery	2	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	6	5	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12.50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>26.37</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>PROSTITUTION</b>														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of														
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into														
suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Mental Person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010**

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

**OFFENCES**

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
					M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu		Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting																
Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>FIREARM OFFENCES</b>																
Assault with Firearm	90	77	20	25.97	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24		
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	48	47	38	80.85	38	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	12		
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	38	36	27	75.00	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4		
Discharging Firearm with intent	52	48	8	16.67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20.00</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>41.15</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>41</b>		
<b>AGAINST CHILDREN</b>																
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing harm at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital	6	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Stealing Child <b>under 12</b>	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>75.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>54.55</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010**

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

**OFFENCES**

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
					M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu		Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
<b>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</b>																
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>AGAINST PROPERTY</b>																
Common Stealing	615	573	152	26.53	20	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	22		
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	643	557	149	26.75	43	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	72		
Stealing by Employee	38	33	12	36.36	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14		
Stealing from person	447	410	97	23.66	36	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	6	56		
Stealing Motor Vehicle	141	126	25	19.84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9		
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	240	242	24	9.92	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8		
Stealing from Vessels	17	17	3	17.65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	60	60	1	1.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Burglary	1,777	1,686	151	8.96	79	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	46		
Attempted Burglary	95	80	21	26.25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
Aggravated Robbery	20	19	2	10.53	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Abstracting of Electricity	5	5	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Obtaining property by deception	10	9	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Making off without payment	8	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Handling Stolen Goods	11	10	4	40.00	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6		
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Gambling	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Praedial Larceny	205	195	83	42.56	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	53		
Damage to document	2	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Unlawful damage	763	714	263	36.83	43	1	9	0	8	0	3	0	10	94		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010**

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	17	16	3	18.75	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3		
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	10	10	1	10.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	31	30	1	3.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16.46</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>4,512</b>	<b>4,167</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>21.00</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>358</b>		
<b>CURRENCY, FRAUD &amp; FORGERY OFFENCES</b>																
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	33	27	4	14.81	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8		
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possessing false note	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Imitation of currency notes	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Uttering or using false note	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Common Forgery	3	2	2	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of Stamp	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Uttering or using false document	5	5	4	80.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possessing false document	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Computer fraud	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False claims	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>50.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>33.33</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010**

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
<b>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</b>																
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Harassment, alarm or distress	6	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0		
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Spreading False News	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010**

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>60.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</b>																
Obstruction	15	14	10	71.43	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
Assault Police	30	25	21	84.00	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	15		
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Preventing the course of Justice	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010**

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	44	41	33	80.49	20	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	16		
Harbouring or aiding criminal	8	8	5	62.50	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>77.14</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>43</b>		
<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</b>																
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>		
<b>DRUG OFFENCES</b>																
Intent to supply Cocaine	17	17	17	100.00	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11		
Intent to supply Cannabis	66	66	62	93.94	76	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	51		
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	36	36	36	100.00	40	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23		
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	223	222	213	95.95	228	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	31	137		
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010**

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Trafficking Cannabis	4	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Cultivating Cannabis	31	29	23	79.31	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	6	6	6	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>82.86</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>94.03</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>263</b>		
<b>SUMMARY OFFENCES</b>																
Assault on summary conviction	1,069	1,065	577	54.18	112	0	40	0	21	4	5	1	80	363		
Assault by disguised person	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	13	13	11	84.62	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14		
False claims generally	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	11	11	6	54.55	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9		
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	29	29	22	75.86	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19		
Stealing animal not cattle	14	14	5	35.71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Stealing cattle or part thereof	59	59	25	42.37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8		
Demands With Threats intending to steal	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value	656	650	207	31.85	46	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	22	145		
Fire Offences	10	10	1	10.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	269	265	137	51.70	21	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	15	142		
Trespass	183	180	87	48.33	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	53		
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value	77	76	38	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19		
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	13	13	5	38.46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4		
Nuisance	163	163	94	57.67	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
Throwing stone or other missile	268	264	122	46.21	17	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	15	130		
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010**

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
Indecent exposure in public	9	9	7	77.78	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Accosting or following persons	10	10	7	70.00	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	44	43	35	81.40	18	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	27
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Drunk and disorderly in public	6	6	5	83.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Disorder in public view or hearing	69	66	43	65.15	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Insulting, abusive or profane language	540	533	336	63.04	61	1	23	0	5	1	4	0	0	32	286
Offences At public/sporting events	14	14	9	64.29	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Threatening words or gestures	3,168	3,075	1,698	55.22	210	2	34	0	20	11	9	0	0	118	1,190
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abatement	53	53	25	47.17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Vagrancy	4	4	4	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Public Worship Offenses	21	21	12	57.14	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	914	841	485	57.67	95	0	42	0	4	0	8	0	0	1	523
Constant provocation/provocation	540	529	371	70.13	13	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
False accusation	1,135	889	336	37.80	94	0	20	0	6	0	11	0	0	4	276
Malicious act	45	45	30	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Mischievous act	83	80	50	62.50	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>47.63</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>101</b>	
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>9,931</b>	<b>9,461</b>	<b>4,996</b>	<b>52.81</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>3,717</b>	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>134,530</b>	<b>89,023</b>	<b>52,644</b>	<b>59.14</b>	<b>2,058</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>5,847</b>	

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

**OFFENCES**

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
					M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
<b>AGAINST PERSON</b>																
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Capital Murder	2	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Non Capital Murder	15	14	5	35.71	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Attempted Murder	10	10	2	20.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	9	9	5	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Administering Noxious Substance	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Harm	203	196	70	35.71	32	1	2	1	13	0	2	0	1	50		
Grievous Harm	76	70	26	37.14	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		
Maim or dangerous harm	25	25	12	48.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
Wounding	830	828	339	40.94	148	0	10	0	24	2	1	0	8	351		
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Threats of death	204	200	135	67.50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57		
Assaults	937	936	455	48.61	41	3	9	0	23	0	15	0	12	68		
Assault with dangerous weapon	717	715	385	53.85	69	0	7	0	16	0	0	0	13	265		
Stalking	39	37	21	56.76	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11		
Kidnapping	9	8	5	62.50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
False Imprisonment	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Robbery	357	356	59	16.57	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	35		
Attempted robbery	15	14	6	42.86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Blackmail	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>63.64</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>3,491</b>	<b>3,461</b>	<b>1,551</b>	<b>44.81</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>899</b>		
<b>SEXUAL OFFENCES</b>																
Rape	53	45	13	28.89	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12		
Attempted Rape	12	12	4	33.33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
Unlawful Sexual Connection	18	13	2	15.38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	7	6	3	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	84	74	9	12.16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	69	64	30	46.88	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	26
Indecent Act	6	6	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gross Indecency	11	10	5	50.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Buggery	11	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bestiality	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>42.86</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>29.25</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>PROSTITUTION</b>															
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of															
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into															
suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from															
mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

**OFFENCES**

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
					M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting																
Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>FIREARM OFFENCES</b>																
Assault with Firearm	56	53	28	52.83	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	29		
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	54	53	45	84.91	63	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	46		
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	44	43	38	88.37	57	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	42		
Discharging Firearm with intent	34	32	9	28.13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55.56</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>65.79</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>127</b>		
<b>AGAINST CHILDREN</b>																
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Stealing Child <b>under 12</b>	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>57.14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>57.14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
<b>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</b>															
Bigamy	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Sub-Total</b>	1	1	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>AGAINST PROPERTY</b>															
Common Stealing	744	840	191	25.81	26	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	54	
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	470	459	141	30.72	30	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	86	
Stealing by Employee	18	16	9	56.25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
Stealing from person	412	381	87	22.83	33	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	14	71	
Stealing Motor Vehicle	138	110	21	19.09	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	267	208	36	17.31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	
Stealing from Vessels	36	35	6	17.14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Burglary	1,544	1	9.83	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	51	
Attempted Burglary	123	104	40	38.46	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	
Aggravated Robbery	10	10	1	10.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Abstracting of Electricity	3	3	3	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
Obtaining property by deception	5	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Making off without payment	9	9	8	88.89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Handling Stolen Goods	13	13	6	46.15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Praedial Larceny	262	260	134	51.54	27	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	80	
Damage to document	9	8	2	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unlawful damage	735	731	279	38.17	29	1	4	0	8	0	0	0	13	126	

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	13	12	3	25.00	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0		
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	17	17	3	17.65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>27.88</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>4,935</b>	<b>4,739</b>	<b>1,151</b>	<b>24.29</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>533</b>		
<b>CURRENCY, FRAUD &amp; FORGERY OFFENCES</b>																
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	17	17	4	23.53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5		
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possessing false note	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Imitation of currency notes	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Uttering or using false note	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Common Forgery	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Uttering or using false document	3	3	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possessing false document	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1		
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>62.50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>30.00</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
<b>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</b>																
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Defaming or insulting Crown	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Violent disorder	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fear Of provocation of violence	9	9	7	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Harassment, alarm or distress	30	30	26	86.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Spreading False News	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	8	8	8	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6		
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>75.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>85.19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>		
<b>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</b>																
Obstruction	9	9	7	77.78	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2		
Assault Police	21	21	17	80.95	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10		
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Perjury on capital crime	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	25	25	14	56.00	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6		
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	49	47	33	70.21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21		
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>71.43</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>70.54</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>44</b>		
<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</b>																
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>DRUG OFFENCES</b>																
Intent to supply Cocaine	17	17	17	100.00	24	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	14		
Intent to supply Cannabis	95	95	88	92.63	99	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	11	78		
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	34	34	34	100.00	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	19		
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	219	219	198	90.41	198	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	25	150		
Trafficking Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	3	3	2	66.67	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	5	5	5	100.00	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6		
Cultivating Cannabis	13	13	10	76.92	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Possession of 'Other Drugs	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>91.14</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>279</b>		
<b>SUMMARY OFFENCES</b>																
Assault on summary conviction	1,769	1,763	1,105	62.68	159	0	32	0	23	10	5	0	77	975		
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	32	32	22	68.75	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34		
False claims generally	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	26	26	22	84.62	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22		
Stealing animal not cattle	13	10	2	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Stealing cattle or part thereof	59	56	21	37.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14		
Demands With Threats intending to steal	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value	946	931	317	34.05	70	0	30	0	3	0	0	0	46	2027		
Fire Offences	7	7	4	57.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	302	299	185	61.87	27	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	190		
Trespass	158	156	108	69.23	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	56		
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value	71	70	55	78.57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34		
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	3	3	2	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Nuisance	20	19	16	84.21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12		
Throwing stone or other missile	301	297	176	59.26	31	1	2	0	5	0	0	1	7	169		
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
Indecent exposure in public	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	24	24	22	91.67	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunk and disorderly in public	25	24	21	87.50	60	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Disorder in public view or hearing	82	81	62	76.54	15	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	36
Insulting, abusive or profane language	661	657	491	74.73	75	0	12	1	1	0	0	0	1	37	328
Offences At public/sporting events	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threatening words or gestures	3,891	3,877	2,529	65.23	239	2	35	0	33	2	21	0	110	110	1,743
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abatement	16	16	12	75.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Vagrancy	2	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offenses	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	863	857	610	71.18	57	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	529
Constant provocation/provocation	732	731	606	82.90	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	308
False accusation	112	112	88	78.57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70
Malicious act	34	34	22	64.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Mischievous act	90	90	70	77.78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>61.01</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>113</b>	
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>10,599</b>	<b>10,519</b>	<b>6,779</b>	<b>64.45</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>4,936</b>	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,127</b>	<b>19,774</b>	<b>10,181</b>	<b>51.49</b>	<b>2,020</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>6,960</b>	

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

**OFFENCES**

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
					M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
<b>AGAINST PERSON</b>																
Causing death of child	2	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Capital Murder	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Non Capital Murder	36	36	24	65.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempted Murder	17	17	7	41.18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Manslaughter	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	14	14	10	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Harm	320	320	183	57.19	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21		
Grievous Harm	81	81	29	35.80	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11		
Maim or dangerous harm	15	15	7	46.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Wounding	855	844	416	49.29	50	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	133		
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Threats of death	217	217	97	44.70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17		
Assaults	2,011	1,998	1,036	51.85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27		
Assault with dangerous weapon	781	772	409	52.98	47	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	171		
Stalking	34	33	25	75.76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6		
Kidnapping	11	11	6	54.55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False Imprisonment	14	14	5	35.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Robbery	329	327	41	12.54	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17		
Attempted robbery	40	40	11	27.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Blackmail	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>55.26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>5,236</b>	<b>5,193</b>	<b>2,558</b>	<b>49.26</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>417</b>		
<b>SEXUAL OFFENCES</b>																
Rape	65	39	60.00	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Attempted Rape	18	18	7	38.89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Unlawful Sexual Connection	21	21	9	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	12	12	6	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	131	130	34	26.15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	71	70	37	52.86	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Indecent Act	9	9	5	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gross Indecency	20	20	6	30.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Buggery	15	15	11	73.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	9	9	2	22.22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55.56</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>42.52</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>PROSTITUTION</b>															
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	8	8	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of															
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into															
suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from															
mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

**OFFENCES**

	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve		
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting														
Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>FIREARM OFFENCES</b>														
Assault with Firearm	28	28	12	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	27	27	17	62.96	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	32	32	24	75.00	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Discharging Firearm with intent	45	45	9	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23.08</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>44.83</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>AGAINST CHILDREN</b>														
Termination of Pregnancy	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child <b>under 12</b>	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>75.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>60.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected		M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
<b>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</b>															
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>															
<b>Sub-Total</b>															
<b>AGAINST PROPERTY</b>															
Common Stealing	1,491	1,483	404	27.24	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	482	480	120	25.00	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	33	
Stealing by Employee	29	29	25	86.21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stealing from person	568	566	170	30.04	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	
Stealing Motor Vehicle	115	114	49	42.98	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	282	282	49	17.38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stealing from Vessels	31	30	9	30.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Burglary	1,441	1,434	205	14.30	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
Attempted Burglary	117	115	35	30.43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Aggravated Robbery	17	17	2	11.76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Abstracting of Electricity	4	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Obtaining property by deception	12	12	2	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Making off without payment	12	12	8	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Handling Stolen Goods	9	9	8	88.89	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Praedial Larceny	178	176	81	46.02	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	
Damage to document	5	5	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unlawful damage	862	856	47.90	44	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	3	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	31	31	7	22.58	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>50.00</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>5,806</b>	<b>5,773</b>	<b>1,646</b>	<b>28.51</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>264</b>		
<b>CURRENCY, FRAUD &amp; FORGERY OFFENCES</b>																
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	18	18	13	72.22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying note	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possessing false note	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Imitation of currency notes	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Uttering or using false note	14	14	9	64.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Common Forgery	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of Document	6	6	5	83.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Uttering or using false document	6	6	3	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possessing false document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>45.45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>55.13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
<b>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</b>																
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Harassment, alarm or distress	23	23	18	78.26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14		
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Spreading False News	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28.57</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>64.10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>		
<b>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</b>																
Obstruction	19	19	16	84.21	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Assault Police	25	25	22	88.00	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9		
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	18	18	7	38.89	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	50	50	42	84.00	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11		
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>66.67</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>77.59</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>		
<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</b>																
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>DRUG OFFENCES</b>																
Intent to supply Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Intent to supply Cannabis	96	96	80	83.33	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28		
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	13	13	13	100.00	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8		
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	216	212	170	80.19	87	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	64		
Trafficking Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Trafficking Cannabis	4	4	4	100.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Cultivating Cannabis	19	19	16	84.21	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>82.39</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>113</b>		
<b>SUMMARY OFFENCES</b>																
Assault on summary conviction	1,093	1,092	624	57.14	86	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	489		
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	9	9	8	88.89	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
False claims generally	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	36	36	31	86.11	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13		
Stealing animal not cattle	18	18	3	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Stealing cattle or part thereof	56	56	16	28.57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Demands With Threats intending to steal	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value	382	380	117	30.79	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	80		
Fire Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	187	186	71	38.17	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	77		
Trespass	264	258	175	67.83	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34		
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value	52	52	37	71.15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Nuisance	40	37	24	64.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
Throwing stone or other missile	312	312	178	57.05	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59		
Burial	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
Indecent exposure in public	6	6	5	83.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	18	18	12	66.67	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	9	9	7	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drunk and disorderly in public	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder in public view or hearing	71	71	48	67.61	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Insulting, abusive or profane language	570	568	373	65.67	41	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Offences At public/sporting events	158	158	68	43.04	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Threatening words or gestures	3,654	3,640	1,796	49.34	111	0	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	724
Unlawful Assembly	6	6	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abatement	23	23	13	56.52	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Vagrancy	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offenses	10	10	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,502	1,495	868	58.06	44	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	330
Constant provocation/provocation	386	386	289	74.87	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
False accusation	51	50	26	52.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Malicious act	37	37	14	37.84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mischievous act	29	27	20	74.07	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>65.58</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>9,280</b>	<b>9,238</b>	<b>5,021</b>	<b>54.35</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,267</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,460</b>	<b>21,334</b>	<b>9,907</b>	<b>46.44</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3,150</b>	

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

**OFFENCES**

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
					M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
<b>AGAINST PERSON</b>																
Causing death of child	2	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Capital Murder	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Non Capital Murder	36	36	24	65.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempted Murder	17	17	7	41.18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Manslaughter	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	14	14	10	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Harm	320	320	183	57.19	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21		
Grievous Harm	81	81	29	35.80	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11		
Maim or dangerous harm	15	15	7	46.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Wounding	855	844	416	49.29	50	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	133		
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Threats of death	217	217	97	44.70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17		
Assaults	2,011	1,998	1,036	51.85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27		
Assault with dangerous weapon	781	772	409	52.98	47	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	171		
Stalking	34	33	25	75.76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6		
Kidnapping	11	11	6	54.55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False Imprisonment	14	14	5	35.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Robbery	329	327	41	12.54	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17		
Attempted robbery	40	40	11	27.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Blackmail	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>55.26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>5,236</b>	<b>5,193</b>	<b>2,558</b>	<b>49.26</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>417</b>		
<b>SEXUAL OFFENCES</b>																
Rape	65	39	60.00	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Attempted Rape	18	18	7	38.89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Unlawful Sexual Connection	21	21	9	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	12	12	6	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	131	130	34	26.15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	71	70	37	52.86	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Indecent Act	9	9	5	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gross Indecency	20	20	6	30.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Buggery	15	15	11	73.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	9	9	2	22.22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55.56</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>42.52</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>PROSTITUTION</b>															
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	8	8	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of															
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into															
suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from															
mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

**OFFENCES**

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
					M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting																
Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>FIREARM OFFENCES</b>																
Assault with Firearm	28	28	12	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6		
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	27	27	17	62.96	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	32	32	24	75.00	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6		
Discharging Firearm with intent	45	45	9	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23.08</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>44.83</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>		
<b>AGAINST CHILDREN</b>																
Termination of Pregnancy	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Stealing Child <b>under 12</b>	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>75.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>60.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected		M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
<b>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</b>															
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>															
<b>Sub-Total</b>															
<b>AGAINST PROPERTY</b>															
Common Stealing	1,491	1,483	404	27.24	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	482	480	120	25.00	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	33	
Stealing by Employee	29	29	25	86.21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stealing from person	568	566	170	30.04	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	
Stealing Motor Vehicle	115	114	49	42.98	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	282	282	49	17.38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stealing from Vessels	31	30	9	30.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Burglary	1,441	1,434	205	14.30	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
Attempted Burglary	117	115	35	30.43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Aggravated Robbery	17	17	2	11.76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Abstracting of Electricity	4	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Obtaining property by deception	12	12	2	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Making off without payment	12	12	8	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Handling Stolen Goods	9	9	8	88.89	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Praedial Larceny	178	176	81	46.02	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	
Damage to document	5	5	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unlawful damage	862	856	47.90	44	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	3	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	31	31	7	22.58	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>50.00</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>5,806</b>	<b>5,773</b>	<b>1,646</b>	<b>28.51</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>264</b>		
<b>CURRENCY, FRAUD &amp; FORGERY OFFENCES</b>																
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	18	18	13	72.22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying note	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possessing false note	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Imitation of currency notes	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Uttering or using false note	14	14	9	64.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Common Forgery	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of Document	6	6	5	83.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Uttering or using false document	6	6	3	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possessing false document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>45.45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>55.13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
<b>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</b>																
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Harassment, alarm or distress	23	23	18	78.26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14		
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Spreading False News	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28.57</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>64.10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>		
<b>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</b>																
Obstruction	19	19	16	84.21	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Assault Police	25	25	22	88.00	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9		
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	18	18	7	38.89	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	50	50	42	84.00	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11		
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>66.67</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>77.59</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>		
<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</b>																
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>DRUG OFFENCES</b>																
Intent to supply Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Intent to supply Cannabis	96	96	80	83.33	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28		
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	13	13	13	100.00	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8		
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	216	212	170	80.19	87	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	64		
Trafficking Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Trafficking Cannabis	4	4	4	100.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Cultivating Cannabis	19	19	16	84.21	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>82.39</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>113</b>		
<b>SUMMARY OFFENCES</b>																
Assault on summary conviction	1,093	1,092	624	57.14	86	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	489		
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	9	9	8	88.89	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
False claims generally	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	36	36	31	86.11	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13		
Stealing animal not cattle	18	18	3	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Stealing cattle or part thereof	56	56	16	28.57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Demands With Threats intending to steal	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value	382	380	117	30.79	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	80		
Fire Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	187	186	71	38.17	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	77		
Trespass	264	258	175	67.83	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34		
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value	52	52	37	71.15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Nuisance	40	37	24	64.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
Throwing stone or other missile	312	312	178	57.05	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59		
Burial	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
Indecent exposure in public	6	6	5	83.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	18	18	12	66.67	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	9	9	7	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drunk and disorderly in public	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder in public view or hearing	71	71	48	67.61	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Insulting, abusive or profane language	570	568	373	65.67	41	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Offences At public/sporting events	158	158	68	43.04	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Threatening words or gestures	3,654	3,640	1,796	49.34	111	0	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	724
Unlawful Assembly	6	6	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abatement	23	23	13	56.52	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Vagrancy	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offenses	10	10	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,502	1,495	868	58.06	44	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	330
Constant provocation/provocation	386	386	289	74.87	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
False accusation	51	50	26	52.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Malicious act	37	37	14	37.84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mischievous act	29	27	20	74.07	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>65.58</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>9,280</b>	<b>9,238</b>	<b>5,021</b>	<b>54.35</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,267</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,460</b>	<b>21,334</b>	<b>9,907</b>	<b>46.44</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3,150</b>	

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

**OFFENCES**

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
					M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
<b>AGAINST PERSON</b>																
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Non Capital Murder	34	34	19	55.88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempted Murder	19	19	12	63.16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	5	5	4	80.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Administering Noxious Substance	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10		
Harm	283	283	198	69.96	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	45		
Grievous Harm	91	89	53	59.55	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	20		
Maim or dangerous harm	29	29	11	37.93	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21		
Wounding	591	577	322	55.81	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	194		
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	8	8	6	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Threats of death	586	586	210	35.84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229		
Assaults	1,899	1,892	1,147	60.62	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	68	763		
Assault with dangerous weapon	768	758	424	55.94	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	194		
Stalking	48	48	15	31.25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Kidnapping	16	14	9	64.29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229		
False Imprisonment	1	1	1	100.00	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	68	763		
Robbery	216	215	71	33.02	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	36	196		
Attempted robbery	41	41	30	73.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Blackmail	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>75.00</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>4,687</b>	<b>4,461</b>	<b>2,569</b>	<b>55.24</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1,540</b>		
<b>SEXUAL OFFENCES</b>																
Rape	55	50	21	42.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5		
Attempted Rape	10	10	2	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1		
Unlawful Sexual Connection	12	12	8	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	4	4	2	50.00	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	51	50	28	56.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	6	6	2	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	8	8	2	25.00	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	84	84	33	39.29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12
Indecent Act	8	8	2	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gross Indecency	10	10	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Buggery	10	10	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bestiality	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention For Sex	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	2	2	2	1.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>46.67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>44.93</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>27</b>	
<b>PROSTITUTION</b>																
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of																
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into																
suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from																
mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

**OFFENCES**

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
					M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>FIREARM OFFENCES</b>																
Assault with Firearm	36	36	18	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6		
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	32	32	25	78.13	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	33	33	27	81.82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Discharging Firearm with intent	51	51	19	37.25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>33.33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>55.49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>		
<b>AGAINST CHILDREN</b>																
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	1	1	1	100.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Stealing Child <b>under 12</b>	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>66.67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

**OFFENCES**

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
					M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
<b>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</b>																
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>AGAINST PROPERTY</b>																
Common Stealing	978	967	336	34.75	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	118		
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	663	662	215	32.48	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	72		
Stealing by Employee	55	55	23	41.82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10		
Stealing from person	334	332	217	65.36	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	54		
Stealing Motor Vehicle	211	209	115	55.02	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	414	414	79	19.08	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Stealing from Vessels	16	16	3	18.75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	20	20	9	45.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Burglary	841	839	238	28.37	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	40		
Attempted Burglary	125	125	46	36.80	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9		
Aggravated Robbery	26	26	5	19.23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Removing Articles From Public Places	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Abstracting of Electricity	80	80	26	32.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Obtaining property by deception	37	37	26	70.27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Making off without payment	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Handling Stolen Goods	10	10	9	90.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Going equipped for stealing , etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Gambling	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Praedial Larceny	105	103	47	45.63	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	36		
Damage to document	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Unlawful damage	585	579	279	48.18	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	137		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	20	19	10	52.63	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	35	35	1	2.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>59.51</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>4,731</b>	<b>4,703</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>37.98</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>510</b>		
<b>CURRENCY, FRAUD &amp; FORGERY OFFENCES</b>																
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	23	23	6	26.09	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Common noting	15	15	10	66.67	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Falsifying note	332	332	154	46.39	181	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possessing false note	7	7	6	85.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6		
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Imitation of currency notes	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Uttering or using false note	9	9	7	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Common Forgery	9	9	5	55.56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Uttering or using false document	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possessing false document	17	17	12	70.59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Fraud as to boundary mark	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16.67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>48.48</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
<b>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</b>																
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Affray	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Violent disorder	5	5	3	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Harassment, alarm or distress	57	57	32	56.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Spreading False News	14	14	5	35.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5		
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	17	17	15	88.24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1		
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>58.95</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>54</b>		
<b>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</b>																
Obstruction	16	16	13	81.25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
Assault Police	14	14	12	85.71	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8		
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Compounding Crime	3	3	3	100.00	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Preventing the course of Justice	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Contempt Of Court	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	22	22	13	59.09	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13		
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	65	65	39	60.00	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	17		
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>69.47</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>45</b>		
<b>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</b>																
Breach Of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
<b>DRUG OFFENCES</b>																
Intent to supply Cocaine	6	6	6	100.00	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Intent to supply Cannabis	110	110	79	71.82	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28		
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	19	19	17	89.47	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6		
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	270	270	217	80.37	29	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104		
Trafficking Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders		
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F					
	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve				
Trafficking Cannabis	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	4	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Cultivating Cannabis	26	26	22	84.62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	7	7	5	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>87.5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>		
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>79.79</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>156</b>		
<b>SUMMARY OFFENCES</b>																
Assault on summary conviction	638	637	296	46.47	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	156		
Assault by disguised person	24	24	14	58.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
False claims generally	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	26	26	16	61.54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
Stealing animal not cattle	31	29	10	34.48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Stealing cattle or part thereof	36	36	13	36.11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2		
Demands With Threats intending to steal	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value	369	367	146	39.78	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	68		
Fire Offences	23	23	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	199	199	96	48.24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	68		
Trespass	172	171	91	53.22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	48		
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value	59	59	21	35.59	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16		
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Nuisance	48	48	14	29.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22		
Throwing stone or other missile	350	347	148	42.65	4	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	28	88		
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	23	23	17	73.91	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

**CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013**

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M	F	M	F	M	F	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	
Indecent exposure in public	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	13	13	7	53.85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	6	5	4	80.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Drunk and disorderly in public	10	10	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Disorder in public view or hearing	60	60	32	53.33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Insulting, abusive or profane language	534	527	296	56.17	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Offences At public/sporting events	47	47	38	80.85	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Threatening words or gestures	3,200	3,189	1,626	50.99	7	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990
Unlawful Assembly	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abatement	281	281	187	66.55	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Vagrancy	5	5	3	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Public Worship Offenses	7	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,260	1,248	556	44.55	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	547
Constant provocation/provocation	162	162	98	60.49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
False accusation	96	96	64	66.67	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Malicious act	46	46	33	71.74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mischievous act	21	21	10	47.65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>51.15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>8,153</b>	<b>8,106</b>	<b>4,051</b>	<b>49.98</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>2,449</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,155</b>	<b>19,038</b>	<b>9,359</b>	<b>49.16</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>4,815</b>

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

MISCELLANEOUS

**RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS, (1961 – 2011)**

TABLE 17.1

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS				
YEAR	NO. OF ELECTORS	NO. OF VOTERS	VOTERS AS A % OF ELECTORS	REJECTED/SPOILT BALLOTS
1961	N.A	19,181	N.A	N.A
1964	37,748	19,601	51.93%	889
1969	44,868	23,892	53.25%	884
1974	39,815	33,498	84.13%	994
1979	67,917	46,191	68.01%	1,191
1982	75,343	49,600	65.83%	1,093
1987 April 06	83,153	50,511	60.74%	1,158
1987 April 30	83,257	53,883	64.72%	1,146
1992	97,403	61,154	62.77%	1,877
1997	111,330	73,535	66.05%	1,563
2001	119,844	62,655	52.28%	1,650
2006	132,545	77,487	58.46%	1,731
2011	150,996	85,821	56.84%	2,176

Source: Electoral Department

## MISCELLANEOUS

### RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS BY PARTY, (1961 - 2011)

TABLE 17.2

	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
1961	S.L.P.	10	61.7%	9
	P.P.P.	10	32.0%	1
	Independent	4	6.3%	0
1964	S.L.P.	8	30.0%	2
	U.W.P.	10	51.4%	6
	Independent	9	18.6%	2
1969	S.L.P.	10	35.6%	3
	U.W.P.	9	58.6%	6
	Independent	2	5.8%	1
1974	S.L.P.	17	44.8%	7
	U.W.P.	16	53.2%	10
	Independent	2	2.0%	0
1979	S.L.P.	17	54.8%	12
	U.W.P.	17	42.7%	5
	Independent	...	2.0%	0
1982	S.L.P.	17	16.2%	2
	U.W.P.	17	55.7%	14
	P.L.P.	17	26.1%	1
1987 06 April	S.L.P.	17	37.4%	8
	U.W.P.	17	51.3%	9
	P.L.P.	12	5.9%	0
1987 30 April	S.L.P.	17	39.9%	8
	U.W.P.	17	52.1%	9
	P.L.P.	4	9.0%	0
1992	S.L.P.	17	41.9%	6
	U.W.P.	17	54.9%	11
	P.L.P.	1	3.5%	0
1997	S.L.P.	17	60.0%	16
	U.W.P.	17	35.8%	1
	Independent	6	2.0%	0
2001	S.L.P.	17	54.49	14
	U.W.P.	17	36.86	3
	N.F.P.	2	0.00	0
	Staff Party	5	0.37	0
	N.A.U.	9	3.58	0
2006	S.L.P.	17	47.24	7
	U.W.P.	17	50.19	10
	Independent	4	0.33	0
2011	S.L.P.	17	49.68	11
	U.W.P.	17	45.83	6
	Independent	4	1.56	0
	L.P.M	6	0.19	0
	N.D.M	5	0.18	0
	L.G	3	0.02	0

S.L.P. - St. Lucia Labour Party  
 P.P.P. - People's Progressive Party  
 I.N.D. - Independent Candidate  
 L.G. - Lucian Greens

Source: Electoral Department

U.W.P. - United Workers Party  
 N.A.U. - National Alliance  
 L.P.M. - Lucian Peoples Movement

P.L.P. - Progressive Labour Party  
 N.F.P. - National Freedom Party  
 N.D.M. - National Development Movement

## MISCELLANEOUS

### **LIBRARY STATISTICS (2005 – 2006)**

TABLE 17.3A

	<b>2005</b>	<b>2006</b>
<b>Registered Readers</b>	14,804	24,534
<b>Circulation of Books</b>	78,833	57,731
<b>Book Stock</b>	76,937	96,707
<b>Book Accessioned</b>	98,304	125,356
<b>Unaccessioned</b>	13,473	20,139
* <b>Service Points</b>	5	10

\* Including Book Mobile

SOURCE: CENTRAL LIBRARY

## MISCELLANEOUS

### **LIBRARY STATISTICS (2008/09 – 2012/13)**

TABLE 17.3B

	<b>2008/09</b>	<b>2009/10</b>	<b>2010/11</b>	<b>2011/12</b>	<b>2012/13</b>
<b>Registered Readers</b>	<b>28,220</b>	<b>29,949</b>	<b>22,349</b>	<b>23,247</b>	<b>23,840</b>
<b>Circulation of Books</b>	<b>30420</b>	<b>58,597</b>	<b>48,443</b>	<b>49,619</b>	<b>52,315</b>
<b>Children</b>	30,420	35,178	27,868	28,713	30,161
<b>Adults</b>	15,495	23,419	20,575	20,906	22,154
<b>Books in Stock</b>	<b>105,507</b>	<b>102,943</b>	<b>86,630</b>	<b>88,008</b>	<b>91,961</b>
<b>Reference Materials</b>	<b>45,160</b>	<b>46,482</b>	<b>32,724</b>	<b>33,261</b>	<b>34,509</b>
<b>Reference Books</b>	30,149	31,004	29,927	30,307	31,270
<b>Periodicals</b>	14,593	13,825	1,517	1,674	1,959
<b>Cassettes</b>	418	1,653	1,280	1,280	1,280
<b>Vertical Files</b>	<b>3,819</b>	<b>3,635</b>	<b>3,430</b>	<b>3,595</b>	<b>3,939</b>
<b>Past Papers/Syllabuses</b>	<b>7,422</b>	<b>4,659</b>	<b>4,634</b>	<b>4,543</b>	<b>4,651</b>

SOURCE: CENTRAL LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS

**NUMBER OF RADIO STATIONS, TV STATIONS, NEWSPAPERS AND CINEMAS (2009 – 2013)**

TABLE 17.4

	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>
<b>Newspapers</b>	6	6	6	6	6
<b>Cinemas</b>	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Radio Stations</b>	16	16	16	16	16
<b>T.V. Stations</b>	7	12	12	12	12

SOURCE: VARIOUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SIZE, 2001 AND 2010**

TABLE 18.1

	2001		2010	
	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household
CASTRIES	19,622	3.1	21,574	2.8
ANSE-LA-RAYE	1,849	3.2	2,086	2.9
CANARIES	552	3.2	740	2.6
SOUFRIERE	2,252	3.3	2,617	3.0
CHOISEUL	1,781	3.4	1,951	3.0
LABORIE	2,129	3.4	2,111	3.1
VIEUX-FORT	4,144	3.5	5,152	2.8
MICoud	4,588	3.5	4,959	2.9
DENNERY	3,753	3.3	4,144	2.9
GROS-ISLET	6,871	2.8	8,671	2.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>47,541</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>54,005</b>	<b>2.8</b>

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION OF POPULATION (1970 – 2010)**

TABLE 18.2

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
ANGLICAN	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.6
BAPTIST	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.1
BAHAI	...	...	...	0.1	0.0
BRETHEN	...	...	...	0.1	0.1
CHURCH OF GOD	0.2	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.5
EVANGELICAL	...	...	...	2.0	2.2
HINDU	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3
JEHOVAH'S WITNESS	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.0	1.1
METHODIST	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5
MUSLIM	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
PENTECOSTAL	0.5	1.3	3.0	5.7	8.8
PRESBYTERIAN	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
RASTAFARIANS	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.1	1.9
ROMAN CATHOLIC	90.5	85.6	79.0	67.5	61.1
SALVATION ARMY	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST	2.4	4.3	6.5	8.5	10.4
NONE	0.0	0.7	1.3	4.5	5.9
OTHER	0.0	1.1	2.0	0.8	0.1
NOT STATED	1.1	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLINGS  
(1970 – 2010)**

TABLE 18.3

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
Wood	87.3%	73.6%	53.5%	39.9%	31.5
Plywood	...	...	...	...	12.3
Concrete	7.4%	12.4%	29.7%	41.0%	51.0
Wood & Concrete	0.2%	8.9%	16.0%	17.5%	16.2
Wood & Plywood	...	...	...	...	4.4
Stone	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1
Brick	0.8%	0.3%	0.5%	0.3%	0.1
Adobe	0.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0
Makeshift	-	-	0.2%	0.2%	0.1
Other	...	...	..	...	0.1
Not Stated	3.7%	4.6%	0.1%	0.9%	0.9
<b>TOTAL (100 %)</b>	<b>21,753</b>	<b>26,919</b>	<b>33,079</b>	<b>47,124</b>	<b>58,891</b>

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLINGS (1980 – 2010)**

TABLE 18.4

	% OF TOTAL
Before 1980	19.9%
1980 - 1989	13.7%
1990 - 1999	20.9%
2000 - 2006	15.6%
2007	2.1%
2008	2.%3
2009	2.2%
2010	0.7%
Don't know	22.6%
<b>TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF DWELLINGS BY TOILET FACILITIES AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010**

TABLE 18.5

	LINKED TO SEWER		SEPTIC TANK		PIT LATRINE		OTHER		NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	9.1	9.7	50.9	65.0	31.8	20.4	0.9	1.3	4.4	3.5	2.9	...	100%	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	1.4	29.3	48.1	36.6	33.1	0.5	5.5	30.2	11.9	2.7	...	100%	100%
CANARIES	1.3	1.6	35.3	43.1	9.0	6.1	0.8	0.3	53.2	49.0	0.4	...	100%	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1.0	53.9	69.5	23.3	11.7	2.4	0.9	18.8	16.8	1.0	...	100%	100%
CHOISEUL	0.8	1.4	38.2	60.0	49.1	29.8	0.4	1.8	11.0	7.0	0.4	...	100%	100%
LABORIE	0.4	0.5	42.7	63.3	46.1	28.7	0.1	2.0	8.9	5.6	1.8	...	100%	100%
VIEUX FORT	1.5	4.9	46.3	62.0	40.2	25.0	1.5	0.9	9.7	7.1	0.9	...	100%	100%
MICoud	1.3	1.1	42.6	59.6	44.3	32.1	0.8	0.9	10.4	6.3	0.6	...	100%	100%
DENNERY	1.2	1.5	29.7	45.4	47.2	42.6	2.8	1.9	18.0	8.7	1.1	...	100%	100%
GROS ISLET	8.9	11.1	59.9	70.9	26.1	14.2	0.2	0.6	3.2	3.1	1.6	...	100%	100%
<b>TOTAL ISLAND</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>47.2</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TOILET FACILITIES (1970 – 2010)**

TABLE 18.6

TYPE	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PIT LATRINE	54.40	51.40	49.00	35.30	23.1
LINKED TO SEWER	5.10	7.00	6.50	5.30	6.6
SEPTIC TANK	5.90	11.50	29.20	47.20	62.8
OTHER	8.70	4.00	4.30	1.00	1.3
NONE	24.40	21.80	11.00	9.20	6.2
NOT STATED	1.50	4.40	0.00	1.90	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS</b>	<b>21,753</b>	<b>24,810</b>	<b>33,079</b>	<b>47,124</b>	<b>58,920</b>

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010**

TABLE 18.7

	GAS		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	0.2	0.2	2.8	1.0	89.3	95.3	3.3	2.0	0.8	1.1	3.7	...	100%	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.5	0.3	9.3	2.5	78.4	91.5	5.6	3.9	2.7	1.0	3.5	...	100%	100%
CANARIES	0.2	0.1	17.3	4.5	77.1	84.0	3.1	9.3	1.5	2.8	0.8	...	100%	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.4	0.5	7.5	1.9	85.1	92.6	4.7	3.2	1.0	1.3	1.2	...	100%	100%
CHOISEUL	0.2	0.3	15.7	4.5	79.5	91.4	2.8	2.4	0.7	1.1	1.1	...	100%	100%
LABORIE	0.2	0.2	10.0	2.2	84.1	94.2	2.7	2.6	0.8	0.7	2.3	...	100%	100%
VIEUX FORT	0.3	0.2	5.5	0.8	85.6	93.8	5.0	2.8	2.0	1.9	1.6	...	100%	100%
MICOUD	0.1	0.6	6.3	1.1	84.2	92.7	7.4	3.3	1.0	1.2	1.1	...	100%	100%
DENNERY	0.2	0.3	6.7	1.7	79.1	90.4	10.9	5.0	1.8	1.7	1.3	...	100%	100%
GROS ISLET	0.4	0.1	2.1	0.5	92.6	96.8	2.3	2.4	0.5	0.6	2.2	...	100%	100%
<b>TOTAL ISLAND</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>86.6</b>	<b>94.2</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING (1991 - 2010)**

TABLE 18.8

LIGHTING TYPE	1991	2001	2010
ELECTRICITY	0.7	0.9	92.7
KEROSENE	0.2	0.1	1.2
GAS	0.0	0.0	0.2
OTHER	0.1	0.0	3.0
NOT STATED	0.0	0.0	4.0
NONE	-	0.0	-
<b>TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS</b>	<b>33079.0</b>	<b>47124.0</b>	<b>58,920</b>

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF TENURE (1970 – 2010)**

TABLE 18.9

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
FULLY OWNED	63.80	64.70	72.40	74.70	74.3
- OWNED WITH MORTGAGE	...	...	...	...	8.0
SQUATTED	0.10	0.30	0.20	0.20	0.1
RENTED - PRIVATE	26.30	23.40	21.20	17.10	17.6
RENTED GOVT.	-	1.50	1.30	1.00	0.9
LEASED	1.10	1.10	0.30	0.10	0.2
RENT FREE	6.80	6.80	4.00	5.40	5.3
OTHER	0.10	0.30	0.50	0.50	0.5
NOT STATED	1.80	1.90	0.70	1.00	1.1
<b>TOTAL (100%)</b>	<b>21,753</b>	<b>26,919</b>	<b>33,079</b>	<b>41,481</b>	<b>58,920</b>

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 2001 AND 2010**

TABLE 18.10

	Percentage of Household	
	2001	2010
Undivided Private House	80.10	80.4
Part of Private House	9.20	7.5
Flat, Apartment,	6.60	8.8
Townhouse	0.50	0.2
Doublehouse/Duple	0.50	0.7
Combined Business and Dwelling	1.90	1.3
Barracks	0.40	0.2
Other	0.20	0.2
Not Stated	0.80	0.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2001**

TABLE 18.11A

	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPE	PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	PUBLIC STANDPIPE	PUBLIC WELL OR TANK	OTHER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
<b>% OF HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
CASTRIES CITY	1.0	0.3	0.2	75.7	11.8	5.1	-	4.1	1.9	100%
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	2.4	0.4	0.5	73.2	13.3	3.5	0.1	4.0	2.6	100%
CASTRIES RUEAL	4.2	1.5	0.7	53.6	20.6	4.2	0.5	10.4	4.3	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	3.1	0.4	0.1	36.7	21.5	21.8	0.2	5.6	2.7	100%
CANARIES	9.2	2.3	1.7	30.7	8.8	44.7	0.2	3.1	0.4	100%
SOUFRIERE	2.2	5.0	0.6	52.5	17.4	16.8	0.4	4.7	1.0	100%
CHOISEUL	0.6	2.6	0.9	47.6	23.8	13.9	0.2	2.8	1.0	100%
LABORIE	1.8	3.0	0.3	54.7	22.4	8.9	38.3	2.7	1.6	100%
VIEUX FORT	1.9	0.4	0.2	53.1	25.6	8.1	26.5	5.0	1.5	100%
MICoud	1.0	1.0	0.6	51.7	30.6	5.2	17.6	7.4	0.9	100%
DENNERY	1.8	0.3	0.8	39.9	29.4	18.5	48.9	10.9	1.1	100%
GROS ISLET	2.5	1.4	1.0	72.5	8.9	7.0	29.1	2.3	1.9	100%
<b>TOTAL ISLAND</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>58.4</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>100%</b>

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2010**

TABLE 18.11B

	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPE	PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	PUBLIC STANDPIPE	PUBLIC WELL OR TANK	TRUCK	OTHER	TOTAL
<b>% OF HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
CASTRIES CITY	0.3	...	...	85.0	6.7	7.7	...	...	0.4	100%
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	0.1	0.5	...	88.8	5.5	3.0	...	...	2.2	100%
CASTRIES RUEAL	0.3	1.4	...	85.6	5.4	1.6	...	0.0	5.6	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	0.2	...	69.0	10.0	11.5	...	0.2	8.5	100%
CANARIES	0.1	0.9	...	54.0	6.4	34.5	...	...	4.1	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1.9	...	72.8	7.8	11.8	...	0.9	4.3	100%
CHOISEUL	2.3	3.4	...	67.9	13.4	7.0	...	...	6.1	100%
LABORIE	0.0	1.2	...	77.4	12.6	4.1	...	0.0	4.6	100%
VIEUX FORT	0.1	0.6	...	79.0	10.8	5.0	...	...	4.5	100%
MICoud	0.7	2.0	...	70.8	15.2	2.8	...	0.1	8.5	100%
DENNERY	0.5	1.7	...	60.1	17.5	9.2	...	2.0	8.9	100%
GROS ISLET	0.6	2.6	...	87.8	4.5	1.9	...	0.1	2.5	100%
<b>TOTAL ISLAND</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>79.6</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>100%</b>

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY (1970 – 2010)**

TABLE 18.11C

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	11.60	23.30	47.80	58.40	78.6
PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD PRIVATE CATCHMENT, NOT PIPED	8.90	15.50	14.80	19.50	8.4
PRIVATE CATCHMENT, PIPED	4.80	4.00	2.10	1.20	1.5
PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	...	...	...	0.60	...
PUBLIC STANDPIPE	...	...	...	2.40	0.4
PUBLIC TANK OR WELL	40.60	40.70	28.30	8.50	4.4
OTHER & NOT STATED	0.50	0.50	0.70	0.30	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33.60</b>	<b>16.00</b>	<b>6.30</b>	<b>9.10</b>	<b>6.7</b>
<b>NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>
	21,753	24,733	33,079	41,481	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY FUEL USED FOR COOKING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010**

TABLE 18.12

	CHARCOAL		WOOD		GAS/LPG		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NOT STATED	
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	4.7	2.8	1.6	2.9	88.2	88.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.6	3.7	...
ANSE LA RAYE	15.5	2.4	4.1	0.5	75.2	75.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.4	1.6	3.3	...
CANARIES	32.2	2.2	1.7	1.6	63.0	63.0	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	2.5	1.2	0.4	...
SOUFRIERE	17.6	5.7	7.7	2.1	72.1	72.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.7	1.8	1.4	...
CHOISEUL	18.1	17.9	14.2	6.7	65.5	65.5	-	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.2	5.4	0.9	...
LABORIE	9.1	9.2	7.3	2.6	80.3	80.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	2.6	2.3	...
VIEUX FORT	4.6	13.3	5.6	5.5	86.9	86.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.0	1.2	2.2	1.2	...
MICoud	5.9	4.4	5.3	4.8	87.1	87.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	2.0	0.9	...
DENNERY	7.6	2.8	6.1	2.3	83.2	83.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.7	1.6	...
GROS ISLET	3.5	2.8	2.3	3.4	90.1	90.1	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.0	2.1	...
<b>TOTAL ISLAND</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>85.0</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>...</b>

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 1991, 2001, AND 2010**

TABLE 18.13

	1991	2001	2010
Charcoal/Wood	28.9	12.1	5.6
Gas	68.5	85.0	90.5
Kerosene	1.1	0.2	0.2
Electricity	0.9	0.4	0.4
<u>Other/Not Stated</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>3.3</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT